



QUARTERLY RETURN  
OF THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL  
Scotland

BIRTHS, DEATHS AND  
MARRIAGES

Registered in the Quarter ended  
31st March, 1957

No. 409



*Crown copyright reserved*

EDINBURGH  
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE  
1957

PRICE 2s. 6d. NET  
*Annual Subscription 10s. 6d. including postage*





# Quarterly Return

of the

Births, Deaths and Marriages registered in Scotland  
for the Quarter ended 31st March, 1957

## REPORT

**Summary.**—The birth-rate shows a marked increase compared with the average of corresponding quarters in recent years.

The marriage-rate is lower than the average.

The death-rate is the lowest recorded for any first quarter.

The infant mortality rate shows an increase compared with the corresponding quarter of 1956 but is below the average.

The death-rate from tuberculosis is lower than in the first quarter of 1956 and considerably below the average of recent years.

The maternal mortality rate is below the average.

**Live Births.**—The 24,758 births in the quarter under review are 164 more than in the corresponding quarter of 1956. The rate per 1,000 population is 19·5, being 0·3 higher than the rate for the corresponding quarter of 1956 and 1·0 above the average. The birth-rate in the counties of cities is 19·9 and in the large burghs 21·3. These compare with 18·6 for the rest of Scotland. In individual areas the rate ranged in the counties of cities and large burghs from 26·5 in Coatbridge, 24·4 in Clydebank and 24·3 in Airdrie to 18·0 in Perth, 17·5 in Arbroath and 16·7 in Edinburgh. In counties exclusive of cities and large burghs it ranged from 24·0 in Wigtown, 21·5 in Clackmannan and 20·9 in Lanark to 14·0 in Roxburgh, 11·9 in Berwick and 10·8 in Kinross.

The proportion of illegitimate births, 3·8 per cent., is 0·3 less than that for the first quarter of 1956 and 0·6 below the average.

Of the 24,758 births registered, 12,769 were of male children and 11,989 of female children, being 1,065 male births per 1,000 females. Births registered in January numbered 8,476, in February 7,775, and in March 8,507 the equivalent birth-rates being 19·4, 19·7 and 19·5 respectively

**Stillbirths.**—The number of stillbirths registered during the quarter was 635 and is equivalent to a rate of 25 per 1,000 total births (including stillbirths).

**Marriages.**—The number of marriages registered, 11,283, is 461 fewer than for the first quarter of 1956. The rate per 1,000 population was 8·9. It is 0·3 less than the rate for the corresponding quarter of 1956, and 0·7 below the five years' average. The rate in the counties of cities is 10·2 and in the large burghs 10·5. These compare with 7·3 for the rest of Scotland. In individual areas the rate in the counties of cities and large burghs ranged from 15·6 in Inverness, 12·6 in Dumfries and 12·2 in Hamilton to 8·4 in Coatbridge, 8·3 in Dunfermline and Edinburgh and 7·3 in Dumbarton. In counties exclusive of

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

**Birth, Death and Marriage Rates.**—These rates are calculated on the estimated population in Scotland or of the local area concerned, as the case may be, as at 31st December, 1956.

**Average Rates.**—Unless otherwise indicated, average rates referred to in this Report are the averages of the rates in the previous five years.

**Usual Residence.**—Births, Stillbirths and Deaths are corrected throughout this Return by transfer to usual place of residence, if in Scotland, but Marriage figures are as registered.



counties of cities and large burghs it ranged from 9·2 in Selkirk, 8·9 in West Lothian and 8·7 in Ayr to 4·3 in Sutherland, 4·1 in Ross and Cromarty and 3·1 in Inverness.

Of the 11,283 marriages registered, 1,932 were civil marriages contracted in the office and in the presence of certain specially authorised registrars in accordance with the provision of the Marriage (Scotland) Act, 1939, while one irregular marriage was registered on the authority of Decree of Declarator pronounced in the Court of Session. The remainder, 9,350, were solemnised by a minister of religion. In the corresponding quarter of 1956 civil marriages numbered 2,170 and those with a religious ceremony numbered 9,574.

Marriages registered in January numbered 2,330, in February 2,806 and in March 6,147, the equivalent marriage-rates being 5·3, 7·1, and 14·1 respectively.

**Deaths.**—Deaths registered during the quarter numbered 16,174, and equalled a death-rate of 12·7 per 1,000 population. They are 2,982 fewer than were registered in the corresponding quarter of 1956. The rate was 2·3 less than in that quarter and 1·8 below the five years' average. The death-rate in the counties of cities is 13·1 and in the large burghs 12·1. These compare with 12·7 in the rest of Scotland. The rate in individual counties of cities and large burghs ranged from 16·6 in Rutherglen, 15·0 in Stirling and 14·3 in Kilmarnock to 10·3 in Dumfries 10·1 in Port Glasgow and 9·8 in Dumbarton. In counties exclusive of counties of cities and large burghs it ranged from 19·8 in Selkirk, 19·1 in Zetland and 16·8 in Argyll to 11·2 in East Lothian, 11·1 in Midlothian and 10·0 in West Lothian.

Deaths registered in January numbered 5,782, in February 5,119 and in March 5,273, the equivalent death-rates being 13·2, 13·0 and 12·1 respectively.

**Infant Mortality.**—Deaths of children aged under one year numbered 782 and are equivalent to an infant mortality rate of 32 per 1,000 registered live births. This rate is one above that for the corresponding quarter of 1956 but three below the five years' average. Among legitimate children the mortality was 31 per 1,000 births and among illegitimate children 44.

The infant mortality in the counties of cities is 33, in the large burghs 35 and in the rest of Scotland 29. In the counties of cities and large burghs individually it ranged from 63 in Motherwell and Wishaw, 58 in Rutherglen and 54 in Dumbarton to 14 in Stirling, 12 in Arbroath and 8 in Dumfries and Port Glasgow. In counties exclusive of large burghs it ranged from 56 in Caithness, 48 in Clackmannan and 45 in Zetland to 14 in Berwick, 13 in Orkney, Roxburgh and Selkirk and 12 in East Lothian. No deaths of children aged less than one year occurred in the Counties of Bute and Kinross.

The neo-natal rate (deaths of infants under 28 days) was 19 per 1,000 live births and is one below that for the corresponding quarter of 1956.

**Causes of Death.**—*Principal Epidemic Diseases.*—There were 60 deaths registered during the quarter which were attributed to the principal epidemic diseases, being 172 fewer than in the first quarter of 1956. The death-rate for this group is 5 per 100,000 of population. The average rate for the corresponding quarter of the five preceding years is 15. These deaths include 1 from scarlet fever (streptococcal sore throat), 17 from whooping cough, 4 from meningococcal infections, 9 from measles and 29 from influenza. There were no deaths from typhoid fever and diphtheria. In the counties of cities and large burghs 14 areas had no deaths from the principal epidemic diseases and in the rest of Scotland 17 counties had no deaths.

During the quarter no deaths were registered from acute poliomyelitis, and this compares with 2 deaths from this cause in the previous quarter and 2



in the corresponding quarter of 1956. In the third quarter of 1947 when the disease was prevalent 84 deaths were recorded.

**Tuberculosis.**—The 218 deaths from all forms of tuberculosis are 52 fewer than in the first quarter of 1956. Of them 203 were ascribed to tuberculosis of the respiratory system and 15 to tuberculosis of other organs. The death-rate from all forms of tuberculosis is 17 per 100,000, that from respiratory tuberculosis being 16. The former rate is 4 below that for the corresponding quarter of 1956 and the latter is 3 below. The rates from all forms and from the respiratory form are respectively 14 and 12 below the five years' average.

**Malignant Disease.**—Deaths from this cause numbered 2,547 and equal a rate of 201 per 100,000. These deaths are 104 fewer than in the first quarter of 1956. The rate is 6 below that quarter and 4 below the five years' average.

**Respiratory Diseases.**—Deaths from bronchitis numbered 687 and from pneumonia (excluding pneumonia of the newborn) 549. The corresponding death-rates per 100,000 population are 54 and 43. The average rates for the corresponding quarters of the previous five years are 69 and 56 respectively.

**Maternal Mortality.**—Deaths of mothers from diseases and accidents of pregnancy and childbirth numbered 9 and are equal to a rate of 0·4 per 1,000 live births. This rate is 0·1 less than that for the corresponding quarter of 1956 and 0·4 below the five years' average. Including stillbirths the maternal death-rate is 0·4 per 1,000.

**Violence.**—Deaths from violence numbered 694, and are equivalent to a death-rate of 55 per 100,000. In the corresponding quarter of 1956 the number was 678 and the rate 53. Of the total deaths assigned to violence 103 were attributed to road transport accidents, a decrease of 3 compared with the first quarter of 1956.

For comparative purposes the accompanying table is given showing the death-rates from several important causes in the first quarter of 1957 and in the corresponding quarter of 1956 with the average rates for the first quarters, of the years 1952–1956.

10. Dandruff ...	2,800	1. Glasgow ...	7,182
11. Cerebral ...	2,477	2. Edinburgh ...	7,030
12. All other ...	4,000	3. Aberdeen ...	6,386
13. Rheumatism ...	2,967	4. Dundee ...	6,002
14. Parity ...	2,826	5. Paisley ...	6,819
15. Hamilton ...	2,812	6. Greenock ...	7,542
16. Falkirk ...	2,812	7. Motherwell and ...	6,739
17. Ards ...	2,739	8. Kirkcaldy ...	6,831
	18,174	9. Southbridge ...	5,302

These figures represent the number of new claims made at Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance Office in the towns named, and include a number of claims made by insured persons resident in the landward area served by these offices.

CAUSE OF DEATH	Death-rates per 100,000 Population		
	1957 First Quarter	1956 First Quarter	Average rates for First Quarters 1952-1956
ALL CAUSES ... ..	1,275	1,499	1,450
Principal Epidemic Diseases ...	5	18	15
Typhoid Fever ... ..	—	0	0
Scarlet Fever ... ..	0	—	0
Diphtheria ... ..	—	—	0
Whooping cough ... ..	1	0	1
Meningococcal Infections ...	0	1	1
Measles ... ..	1	0	1
Influenza ... ..	2	17	13
All Tuberculosis ... ..	17	21	31
Respiratory ... ..	16	19	28
Other Forms ... ..	1	2	4
Malignant Neoplasms ... ..	201	207	205
Bronchitis ... ..	54	80	69
Pneumonia (excluding Pneumonia of newborn) ... ..	43	66	56
Diseases and Accidents of Childbirth } † 0·4	† 0·4	† 0·5	† 0·8
All Violent Deaths ... ..	55	53	56
Road Transport Accidents ...	8	8	9

\* Per 1,000 live births

† Per 1,000 live and stillbirths

### CLAIMS TO SICKNESS BENEFIT UNDER THE NATIONAL INSURANCE ACTS

The number of new claims to Sickness Benefit under the National Insurance Acts made at National Insurance Offices of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance in Scotland during the 13 weeks ended 2nd April, 1957, was 267,478. The number of such claims made at the seventeen principal towns is shown below.

Town	New Sickness Benefit Claims in the 13 weeks ended 2nd April, 1957	Town	New Sickness Benefit Claims in the 13 weeks ended 2nd April, 1957
1. Glasgow ... ..	79,452	10. Dunfermline ... ..	3,996
2. Edinburgh ... ..	20,529	11. Clydebank ... ..	5,477
3. Aberdeen ... ..	9,256	12. Ayr ... ..	4,084
4. Dundee ... ..	9,992	13. Kilmarnock ... ..	3,867
5. Paisley ... ..	6,919	14. Perth ... ..	2,526
6. Greenock ... ..	7,542	15. Hamilton ... ..	8,812
7. Motherwell and Wishaw ... ..	9,759	16. Falkirk ... ..	3,842
8. Kirkcaldy ... ..	3,831	17. Airdrie ... ..	2,788
9. Coatbridge ... ..	5,502		
			<hr/> 188,174 <hr/>

These figures represent the number of new claims made at Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance Offices in the towns named, and include a number of claims made by insured persons resident in the landward area served by these offices.



## METEOROLOGICAL NOTES

Supplied by the Meteorological Office, Edinburgh

## JANUARY, 1957

A preponderance of southwest winds made January a very mild month but a cold period came in the second and third weeks. Excessive rainfall but sunshine records up to average.

Apart from cool weather from the 9th-18th and for a few days around the 27th, temperature in January was appreciably above the seasonal normal. In most places mean temperatures for the month were two to three degrees above average. Until the 9th day readings of  $50^{\circ}$ - $55^{\circ}$  were widely recorded. On the 4th, which was the mildest day, a maximum of  $59^{\circ}$  was reported at Elgin and several places had  $56^{\circ}$ - $58^{\circ}$ . These are high readings for the month of January and were in contrast to the lower ones which occurred from the 9th-18th and around the 27th when maxima ranged mainly from  $35^{\circ}$ - $40^{\circ}$  and night frosts were quite severe. Low air minima were  $15^{\circ}$  and  $16^{\circ}$  at Glenshee Lodge and Glenlivet on the 25th. On the ground, the lowest minima were  $7^{\circ}$  at Achany (Lairg) and  $8^{\circ}$  at Glenlivet on the 25th.

In the unsettled southwesterly weather of the first eight and last twelve days, rain was persistent but mainly light precipitation fell during the intervening period. Snow and sleet showers were fairly widely reported around the middle of the month and snow lay several inches deep in places on the 27th. The wettest days of the month came between the 19th and 28th. On the 28th 2.97 inches fell at Conaglen, 2.90 at Kinlochourn and 2.74 at Fort William. In Glenetive 2.80 was recorded on the 25th. Total precipitation for the whole month exceeded average in all areas except in parts of Aberdeenshire and Banffshire. In many places it was the wettest January since 1948; in some the wettest since 1938.

Sunshine records were up to average at most stations. As can be expected in a month with a preponderance of southwesterly winds, the sunniest places lay in East Scotland. The best records were reported from Dunbar (71 hours), Elgin (62), Forres (61), Dundee (58) and Liberton, Edinburgh (58).

The occurrence of fog and of thunder was about average for the season, but the month was a rather stormy one. On the 31st wind speed in gusts rose to 91 miles per hour at Lerwick and to 113 at Tiree.

**Meteorological Notes—*continued*****FEBRUARY, 1957**

An unsettled month with a cold spell from the 16th-23rd. Rainfall very variable but sunny everywhere.

Mean temperature was about average for the season, low temperatures during a spell of northerly winds in the third week more than offsetting the relatively high readings in the first half and last week of the month. Then, maxima were mainly in the 50°-55° range. On the 8th, temperature rose to 57° at Achnashellach and many places reported 55° around the 4th and 8th. In contrast, maxima of 35°-40° were registered in a colder spell from the 16th-23rd. In this period and also on the 27th, frost at night was widespread and fairly low minima were reported. On the 22nd, Kincaig had 9° and Dalwhinnie 12° while Glenlivet had 11° on the 21st. Ground frost occurred at one place or other every night. The lowest ground minima were 4° at Glenlivet on the 16th, 21st, 22nd and 27th, 5° at Balcladaich (Cannich Area) on the 21st and 5° at Dalwhinnie on the 22nd.

Rain was persistent during unsettled southwesterly weather in the first fortnight and also around the 23rd and 24th. Showers, often of snow and sleet, fell with northerly winds between the 16th and 22nd. The last 3 or 4 days were dry practically everywhere. In general rainfall was above average in the East and South and below average in the North and West. Large areas in Fife, Angus, Perthshire, the Lothians and the Southeast received over 150 per cent. of average. In the drier regions in the West and North, totals in some cases were only 60 per cent. of average. At Perth it was the wettest February since 1941 whereas at North Berwick it was the driest one since 1925. Daily measurements exceeded an inch in many districts on the 1st, 3rd, 4th, 7th and 23rd.

Sunshine records exceed average in all districts. Dunbar had its sunniest February since 1946 and Turnberry its sunniest one since at least 1931. The highest aggregates were reported from Dunbar (106 hours), Arbroath (105), Craibstone (104) and Prestwick Airport (103).

The frequency of fog and of thunder was about normal for the season. Winds rose to gale force at exposed places on 14 days. In gusts, wind speed rose on the 5th to 109 miles per hour at Benbecula, 107 at Tiree and 100 at Stornoway.



**Meteorological Notes—continued****MARCH, 1957**

An unusually mild month. Rainfall variable and sunshine considerably below average.

The mildness of the month was noteworthy. It was the third mildest one since systematic recordings began in 1856, the mean temperature being between four and five degrees above average. The opening days were rather cool but from the 4th to the 20th temperature was mainly well above the seasonal average. In a spell of summer-like warmth from the 12th-16th maxima rose well above 60°, reaching 72 at Elgin and Gordon Castle (on the 12th), and 70 at a number of other stations. These are the highest March readings since 1945. Much colder weather came with a period of northwest winds on the 20th; and night minima were quite low in places during a few days of clear anti-cyclonic weather at the close. Amongst the lowest air minima for the month were 24° at Glenlivet on the 29th and 22° at Strathlyon on the 4th. On the ground, temperature fell to 18° at Strathlyon on the 1st and at Halkirk on the 5th.

Mainly showers fell during the first ten days, and they were of snow or sleet in places until the 3rd. Unsettled weather from the 13th-20th brought appreciable rain to most districts. The 21st and 22nd were fine and sunny but it was rainy from the 23rd-27th. The last few days were dry in most places. The Western half of the country received rather more than the seasonal rainfall whereas large dry areas occurred in the East.

Parts of Orkney and Shetland and small areas in the counties of Nairn, Stirling, Ayr, Dumfries and Argyll had over 150 per cent of average. Amongst the largest daily measurements were 2·50 inches at Kinlochbain, 2·30 at Achnashellach, 2·29 at Strathcarron and 2·12 at Tongue all on the 15th.

The month was very cloudy, many places having a deficiency of 40-50 hours sunshine. At Kilmarnock it was the dullest March since records began in 1908 and at Tiree the dullest since 1927. The best records were returned from the eastern half of the country, the highest being at Forres (97 hours), Elgin (96), Gordon Castle (92), Wick (90), Kinloss (87) and Glenmore Lodge (87).

There was practically no thunder but the frequency of fog was above average. Gales occurred at exposed places in the East on the 14th, 17th and 20th and on the 16th, 21st, 23rd and 24th in the extreme North of Scotland.

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES IN THE COUNTIES OF CITIES, LARGE BURGHS AND COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND,  
WITH THEIR EQUIVALENT RATES PER 1,000 OF POPULATION—QUARTER ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1957

	Estimated Population 31.12.56	Births (living children)		Still- births	Mar- riages	Deaths			Rates per 1,000 of Population				Illegiti- mate Births per 100 Live Births	Infant Mor- tality rate per 1,000 Live Births	Stillbirths per 1,000 Total Births (including Still- births)
		Total	Illegiti- mate			*Principal Epidemic Diseases	Children aged under 1 year	Births	Marriages	Deaths	Principal Epidemic Diseases				
SCOTLAND	5,145,500	24,758	948	635	11,283	16,174	60	782	19.5	8.9	12.7	0.05	3.8	32	25
Counties of Cities	1,915,300	9,381	399	228	4,816	6,169	22	309	19.9	10.2	13.1	0.05	4.3	33	24
Large Burghs	856,400	4,504	157	108	2,216	2,565	10	159	21.3	10.5	12.1	0.05	3.5	35	23
Counties (ex Counties of Cities and Large Burghs) ...	2,374,900	10,873	392	299	4,251	7,440	28	314	18.6	7.3	12.7	0.05	3.6	29	27
Aberdeen County	329,000	1,430	76	23	723	960	1	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aberdeen Co. of City†	186,700	877	52	11	510	542	1	22	19.0	11.1	11.8	0.02	5.9	25	12
Remainder of County	142,300	553	24	12	213	418	—	16	15.8	6.1	11.9	—	4.3	29	21
Angus County	276,300	1,255	42	30	620	922	7	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dundee Co. of City	178,900	864	30	21	448	615	4	28	19.6	10.2	13.9	0.09	3.5	32	24
Arbroath Burgh	19,900	86	2	3	45	58	—	1	17.5	9.2	11.8	—	2.3	12	34
Remainder of County	77,500	305	10	6	127	249	3	12	16.0	6.6	13.0	0.16	3.3	39	19
Argyll County	57,500	213	8	9	64	238	1	4	15.0	4.5	16.8	0.07	3.8	19	41
Ayr County	331,000	1,632	65	50	774	1,024	4	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ayr Burgh	43,300	225	10	8	128	140	2	6	21.1	12.0	13.1	0.19	4.4	27	34
Kilmarnock Burgh	44,000	235	11	6	126	155	1	9	21.7	11.6	14.3	0.09	4.7	38	25
Remainder of County	243,700	1,172	44	36	520	729	1	40	19.5	8.7	12.1	0.02	3.8	34	30
Banff County	50,800	216	11	3	75	144	1	6	17.2	6.0	11.5	0.08	5.1	28	14
Berwick County	24,100	71	2	3	29	90	—	1	11.9	4.9	15.1	—	2.8	14	41
Bute County	17,100	61	3	1	22	65	—	—	14.5	5.2	15.5	—	4.9	—	16
Caitness County	24,400	108	9	2	48	77	—	6	17.9	8.0	12.8	—	8.3	56	18
Clackmannan Co. ...	39,600	210	4	6	82	147	—	10	21.5	8.4	15.1	—	1.9	48	28





TABLE 1.—BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES IN THE COUNTIES OF CITIES, LARGE BURGH AND COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND WITH THEIR EQUIVALENT RATES PER 1,000 OF POPULATION—QUARTER ENDED 31st MARCH 1957—continued

County	Estimated Population 31.12.56	Births (living children)		Still- births	Mar- riages	Deaths			Rates per 1,000 of Population			Infant Mor- tality rate per 1,000 Live Births	Stillbirths Total (including Still- births)
		Total	Illegiti- mate			Total	*Principal Epidemic Diseases	Children aged under 1 year	Births	Marrriages	Deaths	Illegiti- mate per 100 Live Births	
Nairn County	8,200	37	4	—	14	32	—	1	18.2	6.9	15.7	10.8	—
Orkney County	20,100	77	4	—	30	79	1	1	15.5	6.1	15.9	5.2	—
Peebles County	14,300	59	—	2	24	54	—	2	16.8	6.8	15.4	—	33
Perth County	127,400	526	39	7	225	417	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Perth Burgh...	41,000	182	10	1	121	133	—	4	18.0	—	13.2	5.5	5
Remainder of County	86,400	344	29	6	104	284	—	5	16.1	4.9	13.3	8.4	17
Renfrew County	332,100	1,670	58	47	698	1,033	9	55	—	—	—	—	—
Greenock Burgh	77,700	455	20	13	182	236	3	24	23.7	9.5	12.3	4.4	28
Paisley Burgh	95,700	458	14	12	224	301	—	11	19.4	9.5	12.8	3.1	26
Port Glasgow Burgh	23,200	133	9	5	66	58	—	1	23.2	11.5	10.1	6.8	36
Remainder of County	135,500	624	15	17	226	438	6	19	18.7	6.8	13.1	2.4	27
Ross and Cromarty County	59,200	240	10	5	60	219	—	4	16.4	4.1	15.0	4.2	20
Roxburgh County	45,400	157	2	8	71	151	—	2	14.0	6.3	13.5	1.3	48
Selkirk County	21,100	78	1	—	48	103	—	1	15.0	9.2	19.8	1.3	—
Stirling County	190,900	925	22	23	416	610	1	25	—	—	—	—	—
Falkirk Burgh	37,100	167	2	4	101	108	—	6	18.3	11.1	11.8	1.2	23
Stirling Burgh	26,800	142	4	4	72	99	—	2	21.5	10.9	15.0	2.8	27
Remainder of County	127,000	616	16	15	243	403	1	17	19.7	7.8	12.9	2.6	24
Sutherland County	13,400	64	4	1	14	43	—	1	19.4	4.3	13.1	6.3	15
West Lothian County	91,600	434	9	14	200	226	1	13	19.2	8.9	10.0	2.1	31
Wigtown County	29,900	177	11	7	60	106	—	5	24.0	8.1	14.4	6.2	38
Zetland County	18,500	66	4	3	23	87	1	3	14.5	5.1	19.1	6.1	43



1957—First Quarter  
TABLE II.—BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES IN SCOTLAND, 1947 TO 1957

	Numbers						Rates						
	Live Births			Marriages	Deaths		Per 1,000 of Estimated Population			Illegit. Births per 100 Live Births	Infant Mortality rate per 1,000 Live Births	Stillbirths per 1000 total Births incl. Stillbirths	
	Total	Illegitimate	Stillbirths		All Ages	Under One Year	Births (living children)	Marriages	Deaths				
1st Quarter 1947 .	30,479	1,615	1,018	9,497	21,198	1,915	24.3	7.6	16.9	5.3	63	32	
2nd " " .	30,366	1,700	913	11,241	15,653	1,609	24.0	8.9	12.3	5.6	53	29	
3rd " " .	27,028	1,651	853	12,747	13,447	1,353	21.1	9.9	10.5	6.1	50	31	
Year 1947 .	25,274	1,345	779	10,875	15,902	1,432	19.7	8.5	12.4	5.3	57	30	
1st Quarter 1948 .	113,147	6,311	3,563	44,360	66,200	6,309	22.3	8.7	13.0	5.6	56	31	
2nd " " .	25,324	1,417	760	9,959	16,825	1,303	20.0	7.9	13.3	5.6	51	29	
3rd " " .	26,561	1,642	775	10,490	14,698	1,144	21.0	8.3	11.6	6.2	43	28	
Year 1948 .	24,389	1,392	711	13,509	13,652	972	19.0	10.5	10.7	5.7	40	28	
1st Quarter 1949 .	24,070	1,325	720	9,760	15,804	1,067	18.8	7.6	12.3	5.5	44	29	
2nd " " .	100,344	5,776	2,966	43,718	60,979	4,486	19.7	8.6	12.0	5.8	45	29	
3rd " " .	24,230	1,381	707	10,638	19,222	1,225	19.2	8.4	15.3	5.7	51	28	
Year 1949 .	25,424	1,442	710	9,209	15,274	913	20.0	7.2	12.0	5.7	36	27	
1st Quarter 1950 .	23,324	1,274	642	12,786	13,119	823	18.1	9.9	10.2	5.5	35	27	
2nd " " .	22,696	1,126	607	9,075	15,873	1,000	17.6	7.0	12.3	5.0	44	26	
3rd " " .	95,674	5,223	2,666	41,708	63,488	3,961	18.7	8.2	12.4	5.5	41	27	
Year 1950 .	23,542	1,185	673	11,111	18,647	1,080	18.6	8.8	14.8	5.0	46	28	
1st Quarter 1951 .	24,646	1,359	659	8,680	14,986	841	19.3	6.8	11.7	5.5	34	26	
2nd " " .	22,498	1,195	627	11,847	13,341	737	17.4	9.2	10.3	5.3	33	27	
3rd " " .	21,844	1,098	598	8,821	17,022	911	16.9	6.8	13.2	5.0	42	27	
Year 1951 .	92,530	4,837	2,557	40,459	63,996	3,569	18.0	7.9	12.5	5.2	39	27	
1st Quarter 1952 .	23,625	1,195	657	11,560	22,428	1,088	18.7	9.2	17.8	5.1	46	27	
2nd " " .	24,310	1,289	658	8,958	15,442	850	19.1	7.0	12.1	5.3	35	26	
3rd " " .	21,932	1,126	575	12,048	13,104	698	17.0	9.3	10.2	5.1	32	26	
Year 1952 .	20,772	982	589	8,795	14,804	755	16.1	6.8	11.5	4.7	36	28	
1st Quarter 1953 .	90,639	4,592	2,479	41,361	65,778	3,391	17.7	8.1	12.9	5.1	37	27	
2nd " " .	22,892	1,069	677	12,420	18,394	872	18.0	9.8	14.5	4.7	38	29	
3rd " " .	23,531	1,126	598	8,156	14,270	801	18.5	6.4	11.2	4.8	34	25	
Year 1953 .	22,161	1,126	541	11,894	12,813	663	17.2	9.3	10.0	5.1	30	24	
1st Quarter 1954 .	21,838	985	614	8,684	16,033	845	17.0	6.8	12.5	4.5	39	27	
2nd " " .	22,860	1,030	602	12,085	17,264	776	18.1	9.6	13.7	4.5	34	26	
3rd " " .	23,791	1,175	586	8,212	14,345	696	18.6	6.4	11.2	4.9	29	24	
Year 1954 .	22,166	1,022	561	12,069	12,722	614	17.2	9.4	9.9	4.6	28	25	
1st Quarter 1955 .	22,096	1,004	559	8,536	14,547	714	17.1	6.6	11.3	4.5	32	25	
2nd " " .	90,913	4,231	2,308	40,902	58,878	2,800	17.8	8.0	11.5	4.7	31	25	
3rd " " .	23,456	1,049	612	12,371	18,003	892	18.6	9.8	14.3	4.5	38	25	
Year 1955 .	24,097	1,086	628	8,553	14,638	728	18.9	6.7	11.5	4.5	30	25	
1st Quarter 1956 .	22,823	1,077	601	12,489	13,327	555	17.7	9.7	10.3	4.7	24	26	
2nd " " .	21,939	965	560	8,561	15,412	686	17.0	6.6	11.9	4.4	31	25	
3rd " " .	92,315	4,177	2,401	41,974	61,380	2,861	18.0	8.2	12.0	4.5	31	25	
Year 1956 .	23,111	988	598	12,420	19,078	829	18.3	9.8	15.1	4.3	36	25	
1st Quarter 1957 .	23,942	1,046	566	8,662	14,998	692	18.7	6.8	11.7	4.4	29	23	
2nd " " .	22,734	1,037	597	12,966	12,733	588	17.6	10.0	9.8	4.6	26	26	
3rd " " .	22,752	920	569	9,151	14,836	702	17.6	7.1	11.5	4.0	31	24	
Year 1957 .	92,539	3,991	2,330	43,199	61,645	2,811	18.0	8.4	12.0	4.3	30	25	
1st Quarter 1958 .	24,594	1,007	617	11,744	19,156	764	19.2	9.2	15.0	4.1	31	24	
2nd " " .	24,889	1,099	613	9,845	14,562	656	19.5	7.7	11.4	4.4	26	24	
3rd " " .	22,654	1,068	536	12,960	13,088	602	17.5	10.0	10.1	4.7	27	23	
Year 1958 .	23,176	895	563	9,422	14,986	705	17.9	7.3	11.6	3.9	30	24	
1st Quarter 1959 .	95,313	4,069	2,329	43,971	61,792	2,727	18.5	8.5	12.0	4.3	29	24	
2nd " " .	24,758	948	635	11,283	16,174	782	19.5	8.9	12.7	3.8	32	25	
3rd " " .													
Year 1959 .													







TABLE III.—continued

International Classification	Detailed List	CAUSES OF DEATH	All Ages			Age									Not stated		
			Both Sexes	Males	Females	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-		65-	75-
200-203, 205	59	Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic system ...	65	35	30	1	1	4	—	5	5	5	11	12	13	8	—
	60	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature ...	48	24	24	—	—	—	2	1	2	5	13	11	10	4	—
250, 251	61	Non-toxic goitre ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
	62	Thyrototoxicosis with or without goitre	8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	3	—	—
260	63	Diabetes mellitus ...	144	43	101	—	1	1	—	1	4	3	11	32	44	41	6
	64	Avitaminosis and other deficiency states ...	7	3	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	2	—
290	65a	Pernicious and other hyperchromic anemias ...	37	12	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	9	16	7
	65b	Other anemias ...	25	11	14	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	6	12	1
240-245, 253, 254, 270-277, 287-289, 294-299	66	Allergic disorders; all other endocrine, metabolic and blood diseases	83	38	45	—	—	—	1	1	4	5	15	15	21	20	1
	67	Psychoses ...	20	9	11	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	3	12	1
300-309	68	Psychoneuroses and disorders of personality ...	11	6	5	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	3	1
	69	Mental deficiency ...	3	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
325	70a	Subarachnoid hemorrhage	58	21	37	—	—	—	2	1	4	9	21	9	9	2	1
	70b	Cerebral hemorrhage	1,060	426	634	—	—	—	2	2	3	11	70	181	318	378	97
332	70c	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	1,274	549	725	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	24	117	353	590	185
	70d	Other vascular lesions affecting central nervous system ...	182	94	88	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	16	47	86	28
340	71	Non-meningococcal meningitis ...	18	11	7	—	2	—	—	—	2	3	1	2	3	3	—
	72	Multiple sclerosis ...	41	20	21	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	15	10	6	3	—
345	73	Epilepsy ...	16	8	8	—	2	—	1	—	4	1	3	2	3	—	—
	74	Inflammatory diseases of eye	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
370-379	75	Cataract ...	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	76	Glaucoma ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
385	77	Otitis media and mastoiditis	6	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	15	1
	387	Paralysis agitans ...	33	14	19	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	14	15	1
391-393	78a	All other diseases of the nervous system and sense organs...	71	34	37	2	7	1	2	1	2	4	6	8	14	18	6
	350																
341-344, 351, 352, 354-369, 380-384, 386, 388-390, 394-399	78b																



400-402	79	Rheumatic fever ... ..	7	4	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	—
		<i>Heart disease (410-443)</i> <i>Total</i>	5,666	2,940	2,726	1	—	—	—	1	6	31	98	375	905	1,608	1,937	701	—
410-416	80	Chronic rheumatic heart disease	251	81	170	—	—	—	3	4	17	30	53	55	—	53	29	7	—
420	81a	Arteriosclerotic heart disease (including coronary disease) ...	2,493	1,566	927	—	—	—	—	—	6	53	257	605	854	615	103	—	—
421	81b	Chronic endocarditis not specified as rheumatic ... ..	119	48	71	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	7	26	36	32	10	—	—
422.0	81c	Fatty degeneration of heart ...	9	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	4	1	—	—	—
422.1	81d	Myocardial degeneration with arteriosclerosis ... ..	1311	571	740	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	6	51	250	641	360	—	—
422.2	81e	Other myocardial degeneration	950	435	515	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	19	81	231	439	176	—	—
430-432	82a	Acute non-rheumatic heart disease	30	17	13	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	4	7	8	5	—	—	—
433, 434	82b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart ... ..	174	78	96	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	13	22	52	60	23	—	—
440-443	83	Hypertension with heart disease	329	143	186	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	56	120	115	22	—	—
444-447	84	Hypertension without mention of heart ... ..	168	79	89	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	11	27	50	56	17	—	—
450	85a	General arteriosclerosis	307	131	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	50	170	80	—	—
451-456	85b	Other diseases of arteries ... ..	66	33	33	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	9	13	22	13	6	—	—
460-468	86	Other diseases of circulatory system	78	36	42	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	6	18	29	19	1	—	—
470-475	87	Acute upper respiratory infections	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
480-483	88	Influenza ... ..	29	14	15	2	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	4	6	8	4	—	—
490	89	Lobar pneumonia ... ..	103	62	41	6	2	1	—	1	—	3	7	16	32	23	12	—	—
491	90	Bronchopneumonia	374	189	185	69	15	2	—	2	1	3	16	34	72	106	54	—	—
492, 493	91	Primary atypical, other and unspecified pneumonia ... ..	72	43	29	14	2	—	1	—	1	1	4	10	21	15	3	—	—
500		<i>Bronchitis (500-502)</i> <i>Total</i>	687	459	228	17	—	—	1	—	5	6	52	177	213	169	47	—	—
501b, 502b	92	Acute ... ..	107	44	63	17	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	6	20	41	17	—	—
	93a	Chronic & unqualified with heart disease secondary ... ..	371	262	109	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	36	103	126	81	19	—	—
501a, 502a	93b	Chronic & unqualified otherwise defined ... ..	209	153	56	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	12	68	67	47	11	—	—
510	94	Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
518, 521	95	Empyema and abscess of lung	5	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—
519	96	Pleurisy ... ..	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
511-517, 520, 522-527	97	All other respiratory diseases	164	133	31	13	1	—	—	1	2	5	16	45	45	29	7	—	—
530-535	98	Diseases of teeth and supporting structures ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
540	99	Ulcer of stomach ... ..	64	42	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	17	19	18	2	—	—
541	100	Ulcer of duodenum ... ..	89	72	17	—	—	—	—	1	1	8	11	23	23	18	4	—	—
543	101	Gastritis and duodenitis ... ..	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—

TABLE III.—continued

International Classification		All Ages			Age										Not stated		
Detailed List	Inter-mediate List "A"	Both Sexes	Males	Fe-males	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-		75-	85+
CAUSES OF DEATH																	
550-553	102	28	17	11	1	2	2	1	1	3	1	2	3	3	8	1	—
560, 561, 570	103	113	54	59	6	2	2	2	1	—	2	10	13	27	37	11	—
571.0	104a	24	15	9	22	2	—	—	—	1	4	1	3	2	1	—	—
571.1	104b	14	8	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
572	104c	35	23	12	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	2	5	11	11	1	—
581	105	52	27	25	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	10	15	14	8	—	—
584-585	106	47	10	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	5	21	14	3	—
580, 582, 583, 586	107a	9	2	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	3	1	—	—
536-539, 542, 544, 545, 573-578, 587	107b	43	16	27	5	—	2	—	—	3	2	2	8	9	12	—	—
591-594	108	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
600	109	128	60	68	1	—	1	1	7	6	11	19	17	35	28	2	—
602, 604	110	51	22	29	2	—	—	—	4	4	3	3	12	11	13	3	—
610	111	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—
620, 621	112	95	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	17	55	16	—
605, 606	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
601, 603, 607-609, 611-617, 622-637	114a	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—
601, 603, 607-609, 611-617, 622-637	114b	16	9	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	—	2	6	1	—
640, 641, 681, 682, 684	115	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
642, 652, 685, 686	116	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
643, 644, 670	117a	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
671, 672	117b	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
650	118	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
651	119	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



645-649, 660, 673-680, 683, 687-689 690-698	120	Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium ...	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
720-725 726, 727	121	Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue ... ..	6	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
720-725 726, 727	122	Arthritis and spondylitis ... ..	58	10	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
730 737, 745-749	123	Muscular rheumatism and rheuma- tism, unspecified ... ..	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
737, 745-749	124	Osteomyelitis and periostitis ... ..	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
700-716, 731- 736, 738-744	125	Ankylosis and acquired musculo- skeletal deformities ... ..	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	126	All other diseases of skin and muscu- loskeletal system ... ..	23	7	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		<i>Congenital malformations and certain diseases of early infancy (750-776) Total</i>	556	330	226	515	10	4	5	8	2	3	6	1	—	—	—	—
751 754	127	Spina bifida and meningocele ... ..	34	17	17	32	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
750, 752, 753, 755-759	128	Congenital malformations of circula- tory system ... ..	68	35	33	47	8	3	2	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
750, 752, 753, 755-759	129	All other congenital malformations	76	54	22	58	1	1	2	4	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	—
760, 761	130	Birth injuries ... ..	60	41	19	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
762 763	131	Post-natal asphyxia and atelectasis	120	74	46	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
763 764	132 <sup>a</sup>	Pneumonia of newborn ... ..	28	17	11	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
764 765-768	132 <sup>b</sup>	Diarrhoea of newborn ... ..	6	3	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
765-768 770	132 <sup>c</sup>	Other infections of newborn ... ..	12	6	6	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
769, 771, 772	133	Hæmolytic disease of newborn ... ..	12	5	7	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	134	All other defined diseases of early infancy ... ..	13	7	6	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
773-776	135	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity un- qualified ... ..	127	71	56	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
794 780-793, 795	136	Senility without mention of psychosis	172	68	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	137	Ill-defined and unknown causes ...	96	62	34	12	3	—	—	2	3	3	8	20	23	11	71	90
		"E" CODE. ALTERNATIVE CLASSI- FICATION OF ACCIDENTS, POISON- INGS, AND VIOLENCE (EXTERNAL CAUSE)																
E810-E835 E840-E845		<i>Total</i>	694	402	292	57	21	21	11	31	36	61	87	85	85	132	67	—
	138	Motor vehicle accidents ... ..	95	69	26	—	5	12	4	3	7	12	17	9	9	15	2	—
	139 <sup>a</sup>	Other road transport accidents ... ..	8	5	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	—

TABLE III.—*continued*

International Classification			CAUSES OF DEATH	All Ages			Age										Not stated
Detailed List	Inter-mediate List "A"	Both Sexes		Males	Fe-males	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	
E800-E802 } E850-E866 E870-E895 E900-E904 E912 E916	139b 140 141 142 143	22 82 167 4 44	22 36 72 4 19	— 46 95 — 25	— — — — 1	— 2 — — 2	— 1 2 — 4	— 1 2 — —	3 2 3 1 —	1 6 4 — —	5 3 4 3 3	6 8 8 — 4	4 11 9 — 9	3 17 20 — 6	— 23 63 — 12	— 4 53 — 3	— — — — —
E917, E918	144																
E919 E929	145 146	6 1	— 1	6 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 1	1 —	3 —	— —
E921-E925	147a	58	44	14	—	8	1	3	7	4	5	7	14	4	5	—	—
E910, E911, E913-E915, E920, E926- E928, E930- E962 E963, E970- E979 E984, E980- E985	147b  148 149	58 44 95	35 36 54	23 8 41	51 1 —	1 — —	1 — —	1 — —	— 5 5	7 — 6	8 8 16	2 7 25	2 8 18	— 4 16	3 — 7	— — 2	— — —
E965, E990- E999	150	8 2	3 2	5 —	3 —	2 —	— —	— —	1 —	1 —	— 1	1 —	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —



TABLE IV.

1957—First Quarter  
TABLE IV.—DEATHS IN THE COUNTIES OF CITIES, LARGE BURGHS AND

INTERNATIONAL NOS.		CAUSES OF DEATH	SCOTLAND	Aberdeen County	Aberdeen County of City	Remainder of County	Marginal Index Numbers
Detailed List	Abbreviated List						
001-008	B1	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	203	3	2	1	1
010-019	B2	Tuberculosis, other forms ...	15	—	—	—	2
020-029	B3	Syphilis and its sequelæ ...	25	1	1	—	3
040	B4	Typhoid fever ...	—	—	—	—	4
045-048	B6	Dysentery, all forms ...	2	—	—	—	5
050, 051	B7	Scarlet fever and streptoc'c'l sore throat	1	—	—	—	6
055	B8	Diphtheria ...	—	—	—	—	7
056	B9	Whooping cough ...	17	—	—	—	8
057	B10	Meningococcal infections ...	4	—	—	—	9
080	B12	Acute poliomyelitis ...	—	—	—	—	10
085	B14	Measles ...	9	1	1	—	11
030-039, 041-044, 049, 052-054, 058- 074, 081-084, 086- 138	B17	Other infectious and parasitic diseases (B5, 11, 13, 15, 16)* ...	26	2	1	1	12
140-205	B18	Malignant neoplasms ...	2,547	171	106	65	13
210-239	B19	Benign and unspecified neoplasms ...	48	2	1	1	14
260	B20	Diabetes mellitus ...	144	14	8	6	15
290-293	B21	Anæmias ...	62	6	2	4	16
240-254, 270- 289, 294-299	B46.1	Other general diseases ...	99	6	4	2	17
330-334	B22	Vascular lesions affect'g cen. nerv. system	2,574	157	68	89	18
340	B23	Non-meningococcal meningitis ...	18	—	—	—	19
300-326, 341-398	B46.2	Other diseases of nervous system ...	202	13	5	8	20
400-402	B24	Rheumatic fever ...	7	2	1	1	21
410-416	B25	Chronic rheumatic heart disease ...	251	18	14	4	22
420-422	B26	Arterioscl. and degen. heart disease ...	4,882	289	174	115	23
430-434	B27	Other diseases of heart... ..	204	9	2	7	24
440-443	B28	Hypertension with heart disease ...	329	17	13	4	25
444-447	B29	Hypertension without heart disease ...	168	7	4	3	26
450-468	B46.3	Other circulatory disease ...	451	26	15	11	27
480-483	B30	Influenza ...	29	—	—	—	28
490-493	B31	Pneumonia (except of newborn) ...	549	45	28	17	29
500-502	B32	Bronchitis ...	687	27	17	10	30
470-475, 510-527	B46.4	Other respiratory diseases ...	176	7	3	4	31
540, 541	B33	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum ...	153	12	7	5	32
550-553	B34	Appendicitis ...	28	1	1	—	33
560, 561, 570	B35	Intestinal obstruction and hernia ...	113	8	4	4	34
543	B36.1	Gastritis and duodenitis ...	4	1	—	1	35
571, 572	B36.2	Diarrhœa (except of newborn) ...	73	1	1	—	36
581	B37	Cirrhosis of liver ...	52	3	1	2	37
580, 582-586	B46.5	Other diseases of liver ...	56	4	4	—	38
530-539, 542, 544, 545, 573-578, 587	B46.6	Other digestive diseases ...	43	2	1	1	39
590-594	B38	Nephritis and nephrosis ...	129	3	1	2	40
610	B39	Hyperplasia of prostate ...	95	11	5	6	41
600-609, 611-637	B46.7	Other diseases of genito-urinary system	76	3	3	—	42
640, 641, 651, 681, 682, 684	B40.0	Puerperal sepsis including post- abortion sepsis ...	4	—	—	—	43
642-650, 652- 680, 683, 685-689	B40.1	Other puerperal causes... ..	5	—	—	—	44
690-749	B46.8	Diseases of skin and organs of locom'n	96	2	1	1	45
750-759	B41	Congenital malformations ...	178	6	2	4	46
760-762	B42	Birth injuries, post-natal asphyxia and atelectasis ...	180	11	5	6	47
763	B43.1	Pneumonia of newborn ...	28	3	2	1	48
764	B43.2	Diarrhœa of newborn ...	6	—	—	—	49
765-768	B43.3	Other infections of the newborn ...	12	—	—	—	50
769-776	B44	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	152	7	5	2	51
794	B45.0	Senility ...	172	7	1	6	52
780-793, 795	B45.1	Causes ill-defined and unknown ...	96	3	—	3	53
E963, E970-E979	BE49	Suicide ...	95	9	6	3	54
E810-E835	BE47	Motor vehicle accidents ...	95	6	1	5	55
E840-E845	BE48.0	Other road transport accidents ...	8	—	—	—	56
E800-E802, E850- E962, E964, E965, E980-E999	BE48.1	Other violence (BE50) ...	496	34	21	13	57
All Causes ...			16,174	960	542	418	

\* Including paratyphoid fever, erysipelas, septicæmia, and lethargic encephalitis.

Note:— Numbers in brackets after titles indicate headings in International Abbreviated List which are merged under the respective Scottish headings. Those indicated by numbers (0, 1, 2, 3, etc.) apply to the Scottish List only.



COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND—QUARTER ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1957

Marginal Index Numbers	Angus County	Dundee County of City	Arbroath Burgh	Remainder of County	Argyll County	Ayr County	Ayr Burgh	Kilmarnock Burgh	Remainder of County	Banff County	Berwick County	Bute County	Caitness County	Clackmannan County
1	10	7	—	3	5	4	—	—	4	—	—	1	1	—
2	1	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	2	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	1	1	—	—	—	3	1	—	2	1	2	—	—	—
13	152	108	11	33	37	153	18	28	107	23	15	6	5	25
14	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	1
15	8	5	1	2	2	6	1	—	5	1	1	1	1	2
16	5	4	—	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
17	5	5	—	—	1	6	—	2	4	1	—	2	—	1
18	131	84	11	36	35	191	22	23	146	22	20	12	16	21
19	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
20	10	7	1	2	7	15	1	3	11	2	1	5	—	1
21	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	10	9	—	1	—	10	1	1	8	3	2	2	—	2
23	278	176	18	84	86	338	59	55	224	60	24	26	29	39
24	13	9	1	3	1	15	1	1	13	—	—	—	—	1
25	14	9	—	5	6	25	6	5	14	3	4	—	1	5
26	8	4	1	3	2	13	—	1	12	2	1	—	2	1
27	26	17	4	5	8	25	3	2	20	4	5	—	2	3
28	3	1	—	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
29	38	27	1	10	1	22	5	5	12	2	3	1	2	8
30	34	26	—	8	5	23	2	5	16	—	4	2	—	8
31	7	5	1	1	1	15	2	—	13	—	1	—	—	—
32	5	3	1	1	1	10	1	1	8	—	—	1	—	—
33	2	1	1	—	1	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—
34	6	4	—	2	1	4	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	1
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	7	6	—	1	1	4	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
37	4	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
38	4	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—
39	5	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	4	3	—	1	5	11	2	2	7	4	1	—	1	1
41	9	5	1	3	2	7	—	2	5	2	—	—	—	—
42	7	5	—	2	2	5	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	2
43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	6	3	1	2	2	3	—	—	3	1	2	—	1	2
46	8	2	—	6	—	10	1	—	9	2	—	—	2	4
47	7	5	—	2	3	15	2	2	11	1	—	—	1	2
48	3	3	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	2
49	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
50	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
51	9	6	1	2	—	10	1	2	7	3	—	—	1	1
52	5	—	1	4	7	7	2	2	3	—	1	—	3	5
53	—	—	—	—	3	9	2	2	5	1	—	4	1	1
54	9	6	—	3	1	9	—	2	7	—	—	—	1	1
55	8	5	—	3	1	4	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	1
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	48	32	2	14	5	24	3	3	18	3	1	1	3	5
	922	615	58	249	238	1024	140	155	729	144	90	65	77	147

TABLE IV.—continued

INTERNATIONAL NOS.		CAUSES OF DEATH	Dumfries County	Dumfries Burgh	Remainder of County	Dunbarton County	Marginal Index Numbers
Detailed List	Abbreviated List						
001-008	B1	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	1	—	1	7	1
010-019	B2	Tuberculosis, other forms ...	—	—	—	—	2
020-029	B3	Syphilis and its sequelæ ...	1	1	—	—	3
040	B4	Typhoid fever ...	—	—	—	—	4
045-048	B6	Dysentery, all forms ...	—	—	—	—	5
050, 051	B7	Scarlet fever and streptoc'cl sore throat	—	—	—	—	6
055	B8	Diphtheria ...	—	—	—	—	7
056	B9	Whooping cough ...	1	—	1	—	8
057	B10	Meningococcal infections ...	—	—	—	—	9
080	B12	Acute poliomyelitis ...	—	—	—	—	10
085	B14	Measles ...	—	—	—	2	11
030-039, 041-044, 049, 052-054, 058- 074, 081-084, 086- 138	B17	Other infectious and parasitic diseases (B5, 11, 13, 15, 16)* ...	2	—	2	—	12
140-205	B18	Malignant neoplasms ...	33	8	25	77	13
210-239	B19	Benign and unspecified neoplasms ...	1	—	1	1	14
260	B20	Diabetes mellitus ...	2	1	1	7	15
290-293	B21	Anæmias ...	1	—	1	1	16
240-254, 270- 289, 294-299	B46.1	Other general diseases ...	1	—	1	2	17
330-334	B22	Vascular lesions affect'g cen. nerv. system	53	12	41	80	18
340	B23	Non-meningococcal meningitis ...	—	—	—	2	19
300-326, 341-398	B46.2	Other diseases of nervous system ...	1	—	1	6	20
400-402	B24	Rheumatic fever ...	—	—	—	—	21
410-416	B25	Chronic rheumatic heart disease ...	7	3	4	6	22
420-422	B26	Arterioscl. and degen. heart disease ...	80	23	57	154	23
430-434	B27	Other diseases of heart... ..	4	—	4	5	24
440-443	B28	Hypertension with heart disease ...	3	2	1	4	25
444-447	B29	Hypertension without heart disease ...	2	—	2	5	26
450-468	B46.3	Other circulatory disease ...	14	3	11	11	27
480-483	B30	Influenza ...	—	—	—	2	28
490-493	B31	Pneumonia (except of newborn) ...	7	2	5	17	29
500-502	B32	Bronchitis ...	9	1	8	17	30
470-475, 510-527	B46.4	Other respiratory diseases ...	2	—	2	3	31
540, 541	B33	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum ...	2	—	2	3	32
550-553	B34	Appendicitis ...	—	—	—	—	33
560, 561, 570	B35	Intestinal obstruction and hernia ...	1	—	1	4	34
543	B36.1	Gastritis and duodenitis ...	—	—	—	—	35
571, 572	B36.2	Diarrhœa (except of newborn) ...	1	1	—	3	36
581	B37	Cirrhosis of liver ...	2	1	1	2	37
580, 582-586	B46.5	Other diseases of liver ...	2	1	1	1	38
530-539, 542, 544, 545, 573-578, 587	B46.6	Other digestive diseases ...	1	—	1	—	39
590-594	B38	Nephritis and nephrosis ...	—	—	—	3	40
610	B39	Hyperplasia of prostate ...	1	—	1	4	41
600-609, 611-637	B46.7	Other diseases of genito-urinary system	4	1	3	1	42
640, 641, 651, 681, 682, 684	B40.0	Puerperal sepsis including post- abortive sepsis ...	—	—	—	—	43
642-650, 652- 680, 683, 685-689	B40.1	Other puerperal causes... ..	—	—	—	—	44
690-749	B46.8	Diseases of skin and organs of locom'n	2	2	—	5	45
750-759	B41	Congenital malformations ...	4	1	3	11	46
760-762	B42	Birth injuries, post-natal asphyxia, and atelectasis ...	2	—	2	5	47
763	B43.1	Pneumonia of newborn ...	—	—	—	—	48
764	B43.2	Diarrhœa of newborn ...	—	—	—	—	49
765-768	B43.3	Other infections of the newborn ...	—	—	—	1	50
769-776	B44	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	2	—	2	7	51
794	B45.0	Senility ...	4	1	3	5	52
780-793, 795	B45.1	Causes ill-defined and unknown ...	2	1	1	2	53
E963, E970-E979	BE49	Suicide ...	—	—	—	3	54
E810-E835	BE47	Motor vehicle accidents ...	4	1	3	2	55
E840-E845	BE48.0	Other road transport accidents ...	—	—	—	1	56
E800-E802, E850- E962, E964, E965, E980-E999	BE48.1	Other violence (BE50) ...	8	2	6	12	57
All Causes ...			267	68	199	484	

\* Including paratyphoid fever, erysipelas, septicæmia, and lethargic encephalitis.



TABLE IV.—continued

Marginal Index Numbers	Clydebank Burgh	Dumbarton Burgh	Remainder of County	East Lothian County	Fife County	Dunfermline Burgh	Kirkcaldy Burgh	Remainder of County	Inverness County	Inverness Burgh	Remainder of County	Kincardine County	Kinross County	Kirkcudbright County
1	3	—	4	1	7	—	3	4	4	1	3	—	1	—
2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
9	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
12	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
13	23	13	41	18	132	18	23	91	31	10	21	14	4	14
14	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2
15	—	1	6	2	10	3	2	5	5	1	4	—	—	1
16	—	—	1	1	5	—	3	2	2	—	2	1	—	1
17	—	—	2	—	4	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	1
18	23	12	45	33	176	24	28	124	35	13	22	12	2	22
19	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	1	1	4	2	10	—	—	10	3	—	3	—	—	1
21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	1	—	5	3	8	—	1	7	3	1	2	1	—	2
23	38	13	103	34	292	50	45	197	84	28	55	36	10	40
24	—	2	3	3	20	3	5	12	5	1	4	1	1	1
25	1	—	3	2	16	3	4	9	8	5	3	1	—	1
26	3	—	2	—	17	1	1	15	4	1	3	—	—	1
27	—	2	9	7	24	1	3	20	7	2	5	5	—	2
28	—	—	2	1	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	5	3	9	5	28	8	1	19	13	3	10	5	—	2
30	4	2	11	2	39	4	5	30	6	2	4	2	1	3
31	1	—	2	6	9	—	1	8	2	1	1	—	—	1
32	1	—	2	1	6	1	1	4	5	1	4	—	—	2
33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
34	2	—	2	2	8	1	—	7	2	1	1	1	—	1
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	1	1	1	2	4	—	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
37	—	2	—	—	2	—	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—
38	1	—	—	—	5	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1
39	—	—	—	1	3	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	2
40	2	1	—	1	13	3	3	7	7	2	5	—	2	—
41	2	—	2	1	7	1	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	1
42	—	—	1	1	3	1	—	2	1	1	—	2	—	—
43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	1	—	4	1	9	1	—	8	2	2	—	2	—	—
46	4	2	5	2	8	2	1	5	2	—	2	1	—	1
47	1	—	4	2	3	—	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	2	1	4	—	13	2	—	11	2	1	1	1	—	—
52	2	1	2	—	10	3	—	7	16	3	13	—	1	3
53	1	1	—	—	12	1	—	11	1	1	1	2	—	—
54	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	7	2	1	1	—	—	—
55	1	—	1	2	2	1	—	1	2	2	—	2	—	2
56	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	2	4	6	3	21	2	4	15	14	7	7	3	—	1
	129	63	292	142	944	137	145	662	281	96	185	92	22	111

INTERNATIONAL NOS.		CAUSES OF DEATH	Lanark County	Glasgow County of City	Airdrie Burgh	Marginal Index Numbers
Detailed List	Abbreviated List					
001-008	B1	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	108	87	1	1
010-019	B2	Tuberculosis, other forms ...	4	4	—	2
020-029	B3	Syphilis and its sequelæ ...	9	9	—	3
040	B4	Typhoid fever ...	—	—	—	4
045-048	B6	Dysentery, all forms ...	1	1	—	5
050, 051	B7	Scarlet fever and streptoc' l sore throat	—	—	—	6
055	B8	Diphtheria ...	—	—	—	7
058	B9	Whooping cough ...	3	2	—	8
057	B10	Meningococcal infections ...	2	2	—	9
080	B12	Acute poliomyelitis ...	—	—	—	10
085	B14	Measles ...	2	1	—	11
030-039, 041-044, 049, 052-054, 058- 074, 081-084, 086- 138	B17	Other infectious and parasitic diseases (B5, 11, 13, 15, 16)* ...	4	4	—	12
140-205	B18	Malignant neoplasms ...	780	567	9	13
210-239	B19	Benign and unspecified neoplasms ...	16	12	—	14
260	B20	Diabetes mellitus ...	36	23	1	15
290-293	B21	Anæmias ...	17	10	—	16
240-254, 270- 289, 294-299	B46.1	Other general diseases ...	33	21	3	17
330-334	B22	Vascular lesions affect'g cen. nerv. system	713	489	13	18
340	B23	Non-meningococcal meningitis ...	8	5	—	19
300-326, 341-398	B46.2	Other diseases of nervous system ...	73	54	—	20
400-402	B24	Rheumatic fever ...	1	1	—	21
410-416	B25	Chronic rheumatic heart disease ...	104	68	4	22
420-422	B26	Arterioscl. and degen. heart disease ...	1,420	957	22	23
430-434	B27	Other diseases of heart... ..	69	38	1	24
440-443	B28	Hypertension with heart disease ...	102	69	3	25
444-447	B29	Hypertension without heart disease ...	55	34	2	26
450-468	B46.3	Other circulatory disease ...	121	75	1	27
480-483	B30	Influenza ...	8	7	—	28
490-493	B31	Pneumonia (except of newborn) ...	188	145	5	29
500-502	B32	Bronchitis ...	296	227	7	30
470-475, 510-527	B46.4	Other respiratory diseases ...	68	33	3	31
540, 541	B33	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum ...	55	34	1	32
550-553	B34	Appendicitis ...	13	8	—	33
560, 561, 570	B35	Intestinal obstruction and hernia ...	38	23	—	34
543	B36.1	Gastritis and duodenitis ...	1	1	—	35
571, 572	B36.2	Diarrhœa (except of newborn) ...	29	13	1	36
581	B37	Cirrhosis of liver ...	21	16	—	37
580, 582-586	B46.5	Other diseases of liver ...	15	9	—	38
530-539, 542, 544, 545, 573-578, 587	B46.6	Other digestive diseases ...	10	7	—	39
590-594	B38	Nephritis and nephrosis ...	39	28	1	40
610	B39	Hyperplasia of prostate ...	21	11	—	41
600-609, 611-637	B46.7	Other diseases of genito-urinary system	23	21	—	42
640, 641, 651, 681, 682, 684	B40.0	Puerperal sepsis including post- abortive sepsis ...	3	3	—	43
642-650, 652- 680, 683, 685-689	B40.1	Other puerperal causes... ..	1	1	—	44
690-749	B46.8	Diseases of skin and organs of locom'n	23	16	—	45
750-759	B41	Congenital malformations ...	67	49	1	46
760-762	B42	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis ...	82	50	3	47
763	B43.1	Pneumonia of newborn ...	10	8	—	48
764	B43.2	Diarrhœa of newborn ...	2	2	—	49
765-768	B43.3	Other infections of the newborn ...	5	5	—	50
769-776	B44	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	47	28	3	51
794	B45.0	Senility ...	38	22	—	52
780-793, 795	B45.1	Causes ill-defined and unknown ...	27	14	—	53
E963, E970-E979	BE49	Suicide ...	22	16	—	54
E810-E835	BE47	Motor vehicle accidents ...	28	19	—	55
E840-E845	BE48.0	Other road transport accidents ...	4	3	—	56
E800-E802, E850- E962, E964, E965, E980-E999	BE48.1	Other violence (BE50) ...	150	102	3	57
		All Causes ...	5,015	3,454	88	

\* Including paratyphoid fever erysipelas, septicæmia, and lethargic encephalitis.



TABLE IV.—continued

Marginal Index Numbers	Coatbridge Burgh	Hamilton Burgh	Motherwell and Wishaw Burgh	Rutherglen Burgh	Remainder of County	Midlothian County	Edinburgh County of City	Remainder of County	Moray County	Nairn County	Orkney County	Peebles County
1	3	2	2	3	10	11	9	2	1	1	—	1
2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
3	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
13	24	16	24	12	128	338	286	52	21	6	8	11
14	—	1	—	—	3	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
15	3	1	—	—	8	14	14	—	—	—	1	1
16	2	1	—	1	3	7	6	1	2	1	—	—
17	2	—	—	1	6	5	5	—	2	—	2	—
18	17	13	30	17	134	304	264	40	24	6	16	7
19	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
20	2	3	1	1	12	16	16	—	2	—	1	—
21	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
22	—	5	9	6	12	17	16	1	1	—	2	—
23	48	40	55	25	273	533	447	86	49	9	20	17
24	2	1	2	3	22	20	13	7	2	1	1	—
25	4	1	3	1	21	46	39	7	5	2	1	—
26	1	2	2	—	14	20	17	3	—	1	1	—
27	—	3	3	4	35	68	52	16	2	—	5	2
28	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	—	—	—	1	—
29	5	3	7	4	19	67	61	6	4	—	3	3
30	4	4	6	6	42	88	66	22	1	2	1	6
31	2	1	4	—	25	17	14	3	2	—	—	—
32	2	3	3	2	10	15	12	3	1	—	—	—
33	—	1	—	—	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
34	—	—	5	1	9	13	13	—	2	—	1	1
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
36	2	1	4	2	6	10	8	2	—	—	—	—
37	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
38	—	—	3	—	3	9	8	1	—	1	—	—
39	—	1	—	1	1	5	4	1	—	—	—	2
40	—	—	—	2	8	11	9	2	2	—	1	—
41	—	—	3	—	7	8	7	1	1	—	1	—
42	—	—	—	—	2	9	9	—	—	—	2	1
43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
45	—	—	1	1	5	12	10	2	1	—	—	—
46	2	2	3	—	10	21	16	5	2	1	—	1
47	4	2	5	2	16	13	8	5	1	—	—	1
48	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
49	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
50	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
51	—	—	7	1	8	23	16	7	—	—	—	—
52	1	4	3	1	7	7	6	1	1	—	5	—
53	—	1	6	—	6	3	2	1	3	—	2	—
54	1	1	1	—	3	17	14	3	—	—	—	—
55	1	1	1	—	6	11	10	1	—	—	—	—
56	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	1	2	6	4	32	60	53	7	7	—	3	—
	134	116	200	101	922	1,849	1,558	291	140	32	79	54

TABLE IV.—continued

INTERNATIONAL NOS.		CAUSES OF DEATH	Perth County	Perth Burgh	Remainder of County	Renfrew County	Marginal Index Numbers
Detailed List	Abbreviated List						
001-008	B1	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	—	—	—	24	1
010-019	B2	Tuberculosis, other forms ...	—	—	—	2	2
020-029	B3	Syphilis and its sequelæ ...	1	1	—	2	3
040	B4	Typhoid fever ...	—	—	—	—	4
045-048	B6	Dysentery, all forms ...	—	—	—	1	5
050, 051	B7	Scarlet fever and streptoc'1 sore throat	—	—	—	1	6
055	B8	Diphtheria ...	—	—	—	—	7
056	B9	Whooping cough ...	—	—	—	6	8
057	B10	Meningococcal infections ...	—	—	—	—	9
080	B12	Acute poliomyelitis ...	—	—	—	—	10
085	B14	Measles ...	—	—	—	—	11
030-039, 041-044, 049, 052-054, 058- 074, 081-084, 086- 138	B17	Other infectious and parasitic diseases (B5, 11, 13, 15, 16)* ...	—	—	—	2	12
140-205	B18	Malignant neoplasms ...	71	24	47	180	13
210-239	B19	Benign and unspecified neoplasms ...	3	1	2	6	14
260	B20	Diabetes mellitus ...	3	—	3	13	15
290-293	B21	Anæmias ...	2	1	1	1	16
240-254, 270- 289, 294-299	B46.1	Other general diseases ...	2	1	1	10	17
330-334	B22	Vascular lesions affect'g cen. nerv. system	79	27	52	140	18
340	B23	Non-meningococcal meningitis ...	—	—	—	1	19
300-326, 341-398	B46.2	Other diseases of nervous system ...	1	—	1	7	20
400-402	B24	Rheumatic fever ...	1	1	—	—	21
410-416	B25	Chronic rheumatic heart disease ...	9	6	3	22	22
420-422	B26	Arterioscl. and degen. heart disease ...	133	40	93	321	23
430-434	B27	Other diseases of heart... ...	5	1	4	8	24
440-443	B28	Hypertension with heart disease ...	5	1	4	26	25
444-447	B29	Hypertension without heart disease ...	1	—	1	12	26
450-468	B46.3	Other circulatory disease ...	8	5	3	23	27
480-483	B30	Influenza ...	—	—	—	2	28
490-493	B31	Pneumonia (except of newborn) ...	14	3	11	28	29
500-502	B32	Bronchitis ...	13	1	12	43	30
470-475, 510-527	B46.4	Other respiratory diseases ...	4	3	1	4	31
540, 541	B33	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum ...	6	1	5	12	32
550-553	B34	Appendicitis ...	—	—	—	1	33
560, 561, 570	B35	Intestinal obstruction and hernia ...	3	—	3	6	34
543	B36.1	Gastritis and duodenitis ...	—	—	—	—	35
571, 572	B36.2	Diarrhœa (except of newborn) ...	1	1	—	2	36
581	B37	Cirrhosis of liver ...	1	—	1	5	37
580, 582-586	B46.5	Other diseases of liver ...	5	1	4	—	38
530-539, 542, 544, 545, 573-578, 587	B46.6	Other digestive diseases ...	1	—	1	5	39
590-594	B38	Nephritis and nephrosis ...	5	2	3	3	40
610	B39	Hyperplasia of prostate ...	2	1	1	5	41
600-609, 611-637	B46.7	Other diseases of genito-urinary system	1	1	—	4	42
640, 641, 651, 681, 682, 684	B40.0	Puerperal sepsis including post- abortive sepsis ...	—	—	—	—	43
642-650, 652- 680, 683, 685-689	B40.1	Other puerperal causes... ...	—	—	—	—	44
690-749	B46.8	Diseases of skin and organs of locom'n	3	—	3	7	45
750-759	B41	Congenital malformations ...	3	—	3	10	46
760-762	B42	Birth injuries, post-natal asphyxia and atelectasis ...	1	—	1	15	47
763	B43.1	Pneumonia of newborn ...	—	—	—	2	48
764	B43.2	Diarrhœa of newborn ...	—	—	—	—	49
765-768	B43.3	Other infections of the newborn ...	—	—	—	—	50
769-776	B44	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	4	3	1	10	51
794	B45.0	Senility ...	10	3	7	6	52
780-793, 795	B45.1	Causes ill-defined and unknown ...	—	—	—	8	53
E963, E970-E979	BE49	Suicide ...	2	1	1	4	54
E810-E835	BE47	Motor vehicle accidents ...	3	—	3	7	55
E840-E845	BE48.0	Other road transport accidents ...	—	—	—	2	56
E800-E802, E850- E962, E964, E965, E980-E999	BE48.1	Other violence (BE50) ...	11	3	8	34	57
All Causes ...			417	133	284	1,033	

\*Including paratyphoid fever, erysipelas, septicæmia, and lethargic encephalitis.



TABLE IV.—continued

Marginal Index Numbers	Greenock Burgh	Paisley Burgh	Port Glasgow Burgh	Remainder of County	Ross and Cromarty Co.	Roxburgh County	Selkirk County	Stirling County	Falkirk Burgh	Stirling Burgh	Remainder of County	Sutherland County	West Lothian County	Wigtown County	Zetland County
1	5	9	1	9	3	2	—	6	—	3	3	—	—	1	—
2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
12	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
13	39	45	14	82	32	21	13	98	21	10	67	7	23	16	12
14	2	2	—	2	—	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	1	—
15	5	2	—	6	3	2	—	7	1	1	5	—	1	—	—
16	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
17	2	4	—	4	3	1	—	4	—	—	4	2	—	2	2
18	25	53	5	57	42	31	18	97	17	26	54	8	36	19	16
19	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	3	2	—	2	2	2	1	11	1	2	8	—	1	1	7
21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	7	8	2	5	—	1	2	12	2	1	9	—	1	3	—
23	67	95	21	138	68	51	41	187	28	23	136	9	70	28	27
24	3	2	—	3	3	4	1	4	1	1	2	1	2	1	3
25	8	8	1	9	3	2	2	16	5	—	11	—	6	3	—
26	1	5	2	4	—	1	—	4	2	1	1	1	4	2	1
27	3	7	1	12	9	9	—	10	1	2	7	3	18	4	—
28	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
29	11	7	1	9	2	1	3	20	4	2	14	3	6	3	5
30	8	16	3	16	4	6	2	27	9	3	15	1	14	1	—
31	—	—	—	4	3	2	—	12	—	3	9	1	7	2	—
32	4	3	—	5	5	2	3	2	—	—	2	1	2	—	1
33	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
34	2	1	—	3	—	1	—	6	1	1	4	—	1	1	—
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
36	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	4	—	—	4	—	1	1	—
37	2	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
38	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	2	—	2	—	—	1	—
39	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
40	—	1	—	2	2	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	1	5	1
41	—	3	—	2	3	—	1	3	1	—	2	1	2	—	2
42	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	5	1	2	2	—	—	—	—
43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
45	1	4	—	2	—	2	1	5	—	2	3	—	1	1	—
46	4	4	—	2	—	2	1	6	3	—	3	—	2	1	—
47	5	5	—	5	3	—	—	5	1	—	4	1	1	2	2
48	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
51	3	1	1	5	1	—	1	6	1	1	4	—	4	1	1
52	2	—	1	3	12	1	—	7	—	6	1	4	1	1	1
53	2	—	1	5	1	1	1	4	1	1	2	—	4	1	1
54	—	3	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
55	1	1	1	4	2	—	—	5	—	1	4	—	1	1	—
56	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	9	7	2	16	7	3	4	15	3	4	8	—	11	2	3
	236	301	58	438	219	151	103	610	108	99	403	43	226	106	87

TABLE V.—AGES AT DEATH IN THE COUNTIES OF CITIES, LARGE BURGH AND COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND—QUARTER ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1957.

	AGES AT DEATH											85 and over	Not stated
	All Ages	Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	
<b>SCOTLAND</b>	16,174	782	104	57	48	99	215	457	1,257	2,637	4,147	4,787	1,584
<b>Aberdeen County</b>	960	38	4	1	1	7	10	30	65	162	213	319	110
Aberdeen County of City	542	22	2	—	1	3	6	11	39	106	130	169	53
Remainder of County	418	16	2	1	—	4	4	19	26	56	83	150	57
<b>Angus County</b>	922	41	8	5	2	5	13	23	60	117	243	298	107
Dundee County of City	618	28	7	4	2	5	9	15	47	91	188	186	63
Arbroath Burgh	288	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	9	19	21	8
Remainder of County	249	12	1	1	—	—	4	8	11	17	66	91	38
<b>Argyll County</b>	238	4	—	—	—	1	2	7	14	37	73	65	35
<b>Ayr County</b>	1,024	55	7	3	8	4	12	22	70	161	253	337	92
Ayr Burgh	140	6	—	—	1	—	3	2	10	26	30	50	12
Kilmarnock Burgh	155	9	1	—	2	1	—	5	9	20	50	49	9
Remainder of County	729	40	6	3	5	3	9	15	51	115	173	238	71
<b>Banff County</b>	144	6	—	—	—	1	—	6	9	19	35	54	14
<b>Berwick County</b>	90	1	—	1	—	—	1	2	6	11	24	31	13
<b>Bute County</b>	65	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	11	17	22	10
<b>Caithness County</b>	77	6	1	—	1	—	—	2	2	17	16	21	11
<b>Clackmannan County</b>	147	10	3	—	—	1	3	6	13	21	33	36	21
<b>Dumfries County</b>	267	10	1	1	—	4	4	8	18	43	65	85	28
Dumfries Burgh	68	1	—	—	—	—	2	3	6	10	16	24	6
Remainder of County	199	9	1	1	—	4	2	5	12	33	49	61	22
<b>Dunbarton County</b>	484	34	2	3	1	2	10	15	35	79	123	138	42
Clydebank Burgh	129	10	—	—	—	2	5	11	11	19	32	37	11
Dunbarton Burgh	63	3	—	—	—	2	1	7	7	9	18	16	2
Remainder of County	292	16	2	3	1	—	6	9	17	51	73	85	29
<b>East Lothian County</b>	142	3	—	1	1	1	2	2	8	23	43	40	18
<b>Fife County</b>	944	40	5	5	3	2	12	23	72	145	245	298	94
Dunfermline Burgh	137	10	—	3	1	—	2	3	8	21	37	39	13
Kirkcaldy Burgh	145	5	—	—	1	—	1	6	13	29	38	40	12
Remainder of County	662	25	5	2	1	2	9	14	51	95	170	219	69
<b>Inverness County</b>	281	10	2	2	5	3	3	7	22	40	61	83	43
Inverness Burgh	86	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	10	15	21	25	13
Remainder of County	185	5	1	1	3	2	2	6	12	25	40	58	30



County	92	4	1	2	1	2	—	2	5	19	42	14
Kincardine County	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kinross County	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	11	2
Kirkcubright County	111	2	—	2	1	1	3	2	14	31	36	14
Lanark County	5,015	311	39	16	38	82	155	482	923	1,16	1,305	338
Glasgow County	3,454	201	31	10	8	60	111	331	657	908	875	230
Airdrie Burgh	88	1	1	—	—	2	3	12	12	19	26	4
Coatbridge Burgh	134	10	1	—	—	1	3	14	29	30	34	12
Hamilton Burgh	116	8	—	—	—	2	2	20	15	37	29	3
Motherwell and Wishaw Burgh	200	23	3	2	1	4	5	13	34	48	54	13
Rutherglen Burgh	101	7	—	1	1	1	4	7	21	22	29	9
Remainder of County	922	54	3	4	4	12	27	85	155	252	258	67
Midlothian County	1,849	79	8	5	8	14	42	144	286	497	548	212
Edinburgh County of City	1,558	58	6	5	4	10	35	120	254	411	475	174
Remainder of County	291	21	2	4	4	4	7	24	32	86	73	38
Moray County	140	6	2	—	—	2	4	12	20	31	39	22
Nairn County	32	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	5	7	11	4
Orkney County	79	1	—	1	—	1	2	3	14	14	27	16
Peebles County	54	2	1	—	1	1	2	1	9	15	18	4
Perth County	417	9	4	3	1	4	7	16	56	112	152	53
Perth Burgh	133	4	1	—	—	4	4	7	22	34	47	13
Remainder of County	284	5	3	2	—	1	4	3	34	78	105	40
Renfrew County	1,033	55	9	1	2	15	42	85	163	286	274	95
Greenock Burgh	236	24	3	1	1	5	7	14	45	65	51	21
Paisley Burgh	301	11	1	—	1	3	14	29	80	87	80	23
Port Glasgow Burgh	58	1	—	—	—	1	4	5	4	21	18	4
Remainder of County	438	19	5	1	—	4	16	37	64	113	125	47
Ross and Cromarty County	219	4	1	1	—	2	4	7	26	54	73	37
Roxburgh County	151	2	—	1	—	1	4	6	21	43	46	27
Selkirk County	103	1	1	—	—	1	2	3	8	27	37	20
Stirling County	610	25	3	4	1	7	17	52	122	156	180	40
Falkirk Burgh	198	8	—	1	—	3	8	22	22	29	34	5
Stirling Burgh	198	2	—	—	2	8	16	20	16	20	39	10
Remainder of County	403	17	3	3	1	5	14	36	84	107	107	25
Sutherland County	43	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	6	6	19	9
West Lothian County	226	13	1	1	4	—	8	19	42	44	76	17
Wigtown County	106	5	—	—	—	1	6	11	16	23	33	11
Zetland County	87	3	1	—	1	1	3	4	11	19	33	11

## ABSTRACT OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

Made at Eleven of the Principal Towns during the Quarter ended 31st March, 1957

TOWNS	AIR TEMPERATURE								HYGROMETER (9h. G.M.T.)			RAIN AND OTHER FORMS OF PRE- CIPITATION			BRIGHT SUNSHINE	
	Mean of				Absolute Maximum and Minimum				Mean of			Number of Days	Total Fall	Difference from Average	Daily Mean	Difference from Average
	Maximum (A)	Minimum (B)	Mean Temp. $\frac{1}{2} (A + B)$	Difference from Average	Maximum	Day of Month	Minimum	Day of Month	Dry Bulb	Vapour Pressure	Humidity					
	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		°F.		°F.	mb.	%		Inch	Inch		
JANUARY, 1957																
GLASGOW ...	45.2	35.4	40.3	+1.9	56	4	22	17	39.6	7.4	87	19	5.77	+2.42	1.39	+0.40
EDINBURGH	45.9	36.2	41.1	+2.4	57	4, 5	29	25	39.7	6.6	80	19	2.97	+1.21	1.60	—0.09
DUNDEE ...	44.9	34.9	39.9	+2.4	54	4	27	25	39.9	7.0	84	16	2.93	+1.00	1.37	+0.26
ABERDEEN	44.7	34.5	39.6	+2.5	55	4	27	25	39.3	6.7	83	17	2.45	+0.09	1.81	+0.09
PAISLEY ...	45.9	36.4	41.1	+1.9	55	4	25	17	40.5	7.5	88	22	6.67	+2.63	1.19	+0.26
GREENOCK ...	46.7	36.5	41.6	+2.0	57	4	31	16, 17, 25	40.4	7.2	85	24	9.25	+2.79	1.08	—
KIRKCALDY	46.5	34.1	40.3	+2.1	57	4	24	25	40.4	7.8	92	19	4.15	—	—	—
KILMARNOCK	47.3	35.7	41.5	+2.8	57	4	21	16	40.4	7.2	85	20	4.49	+1.08	1.05	—0.10
PRESTWICK	46.5	36.6	41.5	—	56	4	25	17	40.7	7.5	88	21	4.24	+1.39	1.45	—
INVERNESS ...	44.9	35.0	39.9	+1.7	53	7, 8	30	14, 16, 24, 25	39.8	6.9	83	21	3.27	+0.72	1.22	—0.23
PERTH ...	46.5	32.8	39.7	+2.5	58	4	23	16	38.4	6.7	85	21	3.93	+1.42	1.58	+0.34
Means ...	45.9	35.3	40.6	+2.2	—	—	—	—	39.9	7.1	85	20	4.56	+1.48	1.43	+0.12
FEBRUARY, 1957																
GLASGOW ...	44.6	33.5	39.1	—0.2	53	4	23	19	36.7	6.6	88	14	2.92	—0.31	2.49	+0.60
EDINBURGH	44.0	34.2	39.1	+0.3	55	5	28	19	37.0	6.0	80	14	2.31	+0.65	3.16	+0.48
DUNDEE ...	43.6	32.7	38.1	—0.4	52	4	26	19	36.8	6.3	86	17	4.04	+2.19	3.30	+0.61
ABERDEEN	42.3	32.8	37.5	—0.3	48	4, 8, 9	28	19	36.5	6.2	85	13	2.26	—0.03	3.70	+0.98
PAISLEY ...	45.3	34.5	39.9	0.0	53	8	28	19	38.7	6.9	86	15	3.12	—0.39	2.36	+0.51
GREENOCK ...	44.5	34.9	39.7	—0.1	53	4	29	19	38.1	6.6	85	15	4.30	+1.01	2.24	—
KIRKCALDY	44.0	32.4	38.2	—0.9	53	4	25	27	37.5	6.9	91	17	3.13	—	3.00	—
KILMARNOCK	44.8	34.0	39.4	—0.2	53	4, 5	24	19	38.1	6.6	85	14	2.13	—0.74	2.93	+0.74
PRESTWICK	45.1	34.3	39.7	—	52	4	26	19	38.1	6.7	86	16	2.13	—0.26	3.46	—
INVERNESS ...	42.0	32.3	37.1	—1.6	52	4	26	22, 27	36.8	6.3	85	20	2.61	+0.36	2.47	+0.08
PERTH ...	44.3	31.3	37.8	—0.6	54	4	24	22	35.5	6.1	88	16	3.67	+1.40	3.13	+0.68
Means ...	44.0	33.4	38.7	—0.4	—	—	—	—	37.3	6.5	86	16	2.97	+0.19	2.93	+0.59
MARCH, 1957																
GLASGOW ...	51.9	42.5	47.2	+5.3	66	12	36	27	45.9	9.2	87	22	3.56	+0.76	1.64	—1.36
EDINBURGH	51.8	41.6	46.7	+5.4	62	12	36	1, 4, 5, 21, 25, 29	45.5	8.5	82	18	1.52	—0.45	2.36	—1.33
DUNDEE ...	50.3	40.4	45.3	+4.1	58	16	34	1	45.8	8.9	87	22	2.07	+0.22	2.28	—1.11
ABERDEEN	49.6	39.5	44.5	+4.3	61	16	32	25	44.3	9.0	91	13	2.24	—0.41	2.25	—1.48
PAISLEY ...	52.2	43.3	47.7	+5.0	65	12	37	21	47.0	9.5	87	23	4.06	+0.38	1.48	—1.45
GREENOCK ...	51.1	42.4	46.7	+4.5	63	12	36	5, 21	45.6	9.2	89	25	5.95	+1.30	1.31	—
KIRKCALDY	50.6	39.4	45.0	+3.3	58	16	30	1	45.5	9.3	90	24	2.63	—	2.08	—
KILMARNOCK	52.2	42.1	47.1	+4.7	65	12	29	6	47.0	9.0	83	18	4.48	+1.68	1.61	—1.67
PRESTWICK	51.7	43.9	47.8	—	66	12	39	21	46.6	9.2	85	25	3.94	+1.61	1.84	—
INVERNESS ...	51.4	40.5	45.9	+4.8	65	12	34	29	45.6	8.4	81	19	3.10	+0.90	2.26	—1.24
PERTH ...	51.0	40.5	45.7	+4.2	59	28	32	23	44.5	8.4	85	24	2.03	—0.46	1.94	—1.42
Means ...	51.3	41.5	46.3	+4.6	—	—	—	—	45.7	9.0	86	21	3.23	+0.60	1.91	—1.38

## POSITION AND ELEVATION OF STATIONS

	North Lat.	West Long.	Elev. (Feet)		North Lat.	West Long.	Elev. (Feet)		North Lat.	West Long.	Elev. (Feet)
Glasgow (Renfrew)	55° 52'	4° 24'	29	Paisley ...	55° 51'	4° 26'	106	Prestwick ...	55° 30'	4° 37'	17
Edinburgh ...	55° 55'	3° 11'	441	Greenock ...	55° 56'	4° 46'	199	Perth ...	56° 24'	3° 27'	76
Dundee ...	56° 28'	2° 56'	147	Kirkcaldy ...	56° 08'	3° 10'	137	Inverness ...	57° 46'	4° 14'	242
Aberdeen ... (Craibstone)	57° 11'	2° 12'	300	Kilmarnock...	55° 36'	4° 30'	115				



QUARTERLY RETURN  
OF THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL  
Scotland

BIRTHS, DEATHS AND  
MARRIAGES

Registered in the Quarter ended  
30th June, 1957

No. 410



*Crown copyright reserved*

EDINBURGH  
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE  
1957

PRICE 2s. 6d. NET

*Annual Subscription 10s. 6d. including postage*





# Quarterly Return

of the

Births, Deaths and Marriages registered in Scotland  
for the Quarter ended 30th June, 1957

## REPORT

**Summary.**—The birth-rate shows a marked increase compared with the average of corresponding quarters in recent years.

The marriage-rate is below the corresponding quarter of 1956 but is slightly above the average.

The death-rate is lower than the average.

The infant mortality rate shows a slight increase compared with the corresponding quarter of 1956 but is below the average.

The death-rate from tuberculosis is lower than in the second quarter of 1956 and considerably below the average of recent years.

The maternal mortality rate is less than half the average.

**Live Births.**—The 24,975 births in the quarter under review are 86 more than in the corresponding quarter of 1956. The rate per 1,000 population is 19·5, being the same as the rate for the corresponding quarter of 1956 and 0·6 above the average. The birth-rate in the counties of cities is 19·8 and in the large burghs 20·5. These compare with 18·8 for the rest of Scotland. In individual areas the rate ranged in the counties of cities and large burghs from 26·7 in Coatbridge, 26·0 in Dumbarton and 25·5 in Clydebank to 17·6 in Aberdeen and Edinburgh, 17·1 in Falkirk and 16·9 in Dumfries and Perth. In counties exclusive of cities and large burghs it ranged from 22·2 in Clackmannan, 21·0 in Caithness and West Lothian and 20·7 in Midlothian to 13·6 in Berwick, 13·5 in Selkirk and 13·1 in Nairn.

The proportion of illegitimate births, 4·2 per cent., is 0·2 below that for the second quarter of 1956 and 0·4 below the average.

Of the 24,975 births registered, 12,904 were of male children and 12,071 of female children, being 1,069 male births per 1,000 females. Births registered in April numbered 8,481, in May 8,620 and in June 7,874, the equivalent birth-rates being 20·0, 19·7 and 18·6 respectively.

**Stillbirths.**—The number of stillbirths registered during the quarter was 602 and is equivalent to a rate of 24 per 1,000 total births (including stillbirths).

**Marriages.**—The number of marriages registered, 9,085, is 760 fewer than for the second quarter of 1956. The rate per 1,000 population was 7·1. It is 0·6 below the corresponding quarter of 1956, but 0·3 above the five years' average. The rate in the counties of cities is 8·4 and in the large burghs 7·9.

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

**Birth, Death and Marriage Rates.**—These rates are calculated on the estimated population in Scotland or of the local area concerned, as the case may be, as at 31st December, 1956.

**Average Rates.**—Unless otherwise indicated, average rates referred to in this Report are the averages of the rates in the previous five years.

**Usual Residence.**—Births, Stillbirths and Deaths are corrected throughout this Return by transfer to usual place of residence, if in Scotland, but Marriage figures are as registered.

These compare with 5·7 for the rest of Scotland. In individual areas the rate in the counties of cities and large burghs ranged from 14·0 in Inverness, 10·8 in Ayr and 9·7 in Perth to 6·3 in Motherwell and Wishaw, 5·9 in Dumbarton and 5·0 in Clydebank. In counties exclusive of counties of cities and large burghs it ranged from 9·3 in Dumfries, 7·8 in Nairn and 7·4 in Wigtown to 3·2 in Berwick, 2·7 in Inverness and 2·1 in Sutherland.

Of the 9,085 marriages registered, 1,615 were civil marriages contracted in the office and in the presence of certain specially authorised registrars in accordance with the provision of the Marriage (Scotland) Act, 1939, while one irregular marriage was registered on the authority of Decree of Declarator pronounced in the Court of Session. The remainder, 7,469 were solemnised by a minister of religion. In the corresponding quarter of 1956 civil marriages numbered 1,668 and those with a religious ceremony numbered 8,177.

Marriages registered in April numbered 4,385, in May 1,164, and in June 3,536, the equivalent marriage-rates being 10·4, 2·7 and 8·4 respectively.

**Deaths.**—Deaths registered during the quarter numbered 14,425, and equalled a death-rate of 11·2 per 1,000 population. They are 137 fewer than were registered in the corresponding quarter of 1956. The rate is 0·2 less than in that quarter and 0·2 below the five years' average. The death-rate in the counties of cities is 11·5 and in the large burghs 10·1. These compare with 11·2 in the rest of Scotland. The rate in individual counties of cities and large burghs ranged from 14·1 in Rutherglen, 13·1 in Arbroath and 12·8 in Kilmarnock to 8·9 in Clydebank, 8·5 in Dunfermline and 8·3 in Port Glasgow. In counties exclusive of cities and large burghs it ranged from 16·5 in Zetland, 16·0 in Selkirk and 15·9 in Sutherland to 10·1 in Fife, 9·2 in Moray and West Lothian and 9·1 in Stirling.

Deaths registered in April numbered 5,017, in May 5,044 and in June 4,364, the equivalent death-rates being 11·9, 11·5 and 10·3 respectively.

**Infant Mortality.**—Deaths of children aged under one year numbered 668 and are equivalent to an infant mortality rate of 27 per 1,000 registered live births. This rate is one above that for the corresponding quarter of 1956 but 3 below the five years' average. Among legitimate children the mortality was 26 per 1,000 births and among illegitimate children 36.

The infant mortality in the counties of cities is 29, in the large burghs 25 and in the rest of Scotland 26. In the counties of cities and large burghs individually it ranged from 60 in Dumbarton, 47 in Coatbridge and 44 in Dumfries to 15 in Stirling, 6 in Airdrie and Falkirk and 5 in Dunfermline. In counties exclusive of cities and large burghs it ranged from 56 in Selkirk 46 in Zetland and 41 in Inverness to 8 in Caithness, 7 in Dumfries and 5 in East Lothian. No deaths of children aged less than one year occurred in the Counties of Kinross, Kirkcudbright, Nairn and Sutherland.

The neo-natal rate (deaths of infants under 28 days) was 20 per 1,000 live births and is 3 above that for the corresponding quarter of 1956.

**Causes of Death.**—*Principal Epidemic Diseases.*—There were 24 deaths registered during the quarter which were attributed to the principal epidemic diseases, being 7 less than in the second quarter of 1956. The death-rate for this group is 2 per 100,000 of population. The average rate for the corresponding quarter of the five preceding years is 5. These deaths include 2 from whooping cough, 4 from meningococcal infections, 6 from measles and 12 from



influenza. There were no deaths from typhoid fever, scarlet fever or diphtheria. In the counties of cities and large burghs 19 areas had no deaths from the principal epidemic diseases and in the rest of Scotland 27 counties had no deaths.

In addition to the deaths mentioned above, one death was registered from acute poliomyelitis. There were no deaths from this cause in the previous quarter and none in the corresponding quarter of 1956. In the third quarter of 1947 when the disease was prevalent 84 deaths were recorded.

**Tuberculosis.**—The 153 deaths from all forms of tuberculosis are 9 fewer than in the second quarter of 1956. Of them 138 were ascribed to tuberculosis of the respiratory system and 15 to tuberculosis of other organs. The death-rate from all forms of tuberculosis is 12 per 100,000, that from respiratory tuberculosis being 11. The former rate is one below that for the corresponding quarter of 1956 and the latter is the same as that for the second quarter of last year. The rates from all forms and from the respiratory form are respectively 9 and 8 below the five years' average.

**Malignant Diseases.**—Deaths from this cause numbered 2,743 and equal a rate of 214 per 100,000. These deaths are 75 more than in the second quarter of 1956. The rate is 5 above that quarter, and 16 above the five years' average.

**Respiratory Diseases.**—Deaths from bronchitis numbered 355 and from pneumonia (excluding pneumonia of the newborn) 354. The corresponding death-rates per 100,000 population are 28 and 28. The average rates for the corresponding quarters of the previous five years are 30 and 31 respectively.

**Maternal Mortality.**—Deaths of mothers from diseases and accidents of pregnancy and childbirth numbered 8 and are equal to a rate of 0·3 per 1,000 live births. This rate is half that for the corresponding quarter of 1956 and 0·4 below the five years' average. Including stillbirths the maternal death-rate is 0·3 per 1,000.

**Violence.**—Deaths from violence numbered 640, and are equivalent to a death-rate of 50 per 100,000. In the corresponding quarter of 1956 the number was 658 and the rate 51. Of the total deaths assigned to violence 126 were attributed to road transport accidents, a decrease of 20 compared with the second quarter of 1956.

For comparative purposes the accompanying table is given showing the death-rates from several important causes in the second quarter of 1957 and in the corresponding quarter of 1956 with the average rates for the second quarters of the years 1952-1956.

CAUSE OF DEATH	Death-rates per 100,000 Population		
	1957 Second Quarter	1956 Second Quarter	Average rates for Second Quarters 1952-1956
ALL CAUSES ... ..	1,124	1,140	1,141
Principal Epidemic Diseases ...	2	2	5
Typhoid Fever ... ..	—	—	—
Scarlet Fever ... ..	—	0	0
Diphtheria ... ..	—	—	—
Whooping cough ... ..	0	0	0
Meningococcal Infections ...	0	0	1
Measles ... ..	0	0	1
Influenza ... ..	1	2	3
All Tuberculosis ... ..	12	13	21
Respiratory ... ..	11	11	19
Other Forms ... ..	1	1	3
Malignant Neoplasms ... ..	214	209	198
Bronchitis ... ..	23	30	30
Pneumonia (excluding Pneumonia of newborn) ... ..	28	28	31
Diseases and Accidents of Childbirth } † 0.3	* 0.3	* 0.6	* 0.7
All Violent Deaths ... ..	50	51	51
Road Transport Accidents ...	10	11	10

\* Per 1,000 live births

† Per 1,000 live and stillbirths

### CLAIMS TO SICKNESS BENEFIT UNDER THE NATIONAL INSURANCE ACTS

The number of new claims to Sickness Benefit under the National Insurance Acts made at National Insurance Offices of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance in Scotland during the 13 weeks ended 2nd July, 1957, was 194,143. The number of such claims made at the seventeen principal towns is shown below.

Town	New Sickness Benefit Claims in the 13 weeks ended 2nd July, 1957	Town	New Sickness Benefit Claims in the 13 weeks ended 2nd July, 1957
1. Glasgow ... ..	53,149	10. Dunfermline ... ..	3,030
2. Edinburgh ... ..	15,029	11. Clydebank ... ..	3,687
3. Aberdeen ... ..	7,318	12. Ayr ... ..	3,295
4. Dundee ... ..	7,887	13. Kilmarnock ... ..	3,073
5. Paisley ... ..	5,060	14. Perth ... ..	1,763
6. Greenock ... ..	5,184	15. Hamilton ... ..	6,543
7. Motherwell and Wishaw ... ..	6,821	16. Falkirk ... ..	2,674
8. Kirkcaldy ... ..	2,985	17. Airdrie ... ..	2,217
9. Coatbridge ... ..	4,561		
			134,306

These figures represent the number of new claims made at Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance Offices in the towns named, and include a number of claims made by insured persons resident in the landward area served by these offices.

## METEOROLOGICAL NOTES

Supplied by the Meteorological Office, Edinburgh

## APRIL, 1957

Another mild month with a cold period in the second week. Mainly dry and very sunny.

On most days temperature was well above the seasonal average and despite a cold period with northwest winds from the 10th-13th when sleet and snow showers fell in some districts, the mean temperature ( $47.0^{\circ}\text{F.}$ ) for the country as a whole was  $2^{\circ}$  above average. In general, maxima ranged from  $55^{\circ}$ - $65^{\circ}$  but fell sharply to  $40^{\circ}$ - $45^{\circ}$  in many places towards the end of the second week. Temperature rose to  $65^{\circ}$  at Ruthwell on the 23rd, at Achnashellach and Kincaig on the 24th and at Stirling on the 27th. The lowest minima in April were recorded on the nights of the 25th/26th and 26th/27th viz.  $19^{\circ}$  at Dalwhinnie on the former and  $17^{\circ}$  at Kincaig on the latter. On these respective nights temperature on the ground fell to  $9^{\circ}$  at Dalwhinnie and to  $11^{\circ}$  at Glenlivet.

Sunshine records for the month exceeded average practically everywhere. At Oban and Helensburgh, where the aggregates were 60-80 hours above average, it was the sunniest April since recordings began in 1911. The highest totals were reported from stations in West Scotland. They were, in order, Oban (221 hours), Prestwick (200), Troon (197), Helensburgh (195) Tiree (192) and Greenock (189).

The month was showery in the first few days but a dry period followed until the 10th. Appreciable rain came between the 11th and 21st and the 28th was a very wet day in many places. The weather was mainly settled between the 21st and 28th and little rainfall was reported. The only areas with more than the average rainfall lay in Arran, Ayrshire, Lanarkshire and West Lothian. Elsewhere totals were well below average, large areas in the eastern half of the country having under 50 per cent. of average. At Forres, it was the driest April since records began in 1933. Daily measurements exceeding an inch were not numerous, and the largest appear to have occurred in Wester Ross on the 30th, viz., 1.94 inches in Strath Kanaird and 1.52 at Torridon House.

The frequency of fog, gales and thunder was about normal for the month of April. During the gale on the 18th, sandstorms in the Moray Firth area caused damage on several farms to the spring oat sowings.



**Meteorological Notes—*continued*****Supplied by the Meteorological Office, Edinburgh****MAY, 1957**

Apart from a disturbed period from the 11th-20th, the weather of May was mainly anticyclonic. The month was a little cooler than usual, but it was dry and sunny in most districts.

From the 3rd-10th day temperatures were below the seasonal normal and night frosts were experienced in some areas. Minima of 19° and 21° were reported from Kincaig and Inchbae (Garve) on the 7th while Leadhills had 20° on the 6th. Ground temperature fell to 11° at Leadhills and to 13° at Carnwath on the 6th. In the last week, which was the warmest period of the month, maxima ranged from 60°-70° and reached 74° in Colonsay on the 27th and 73° at Balcladaich (Cannich area) on the 26th. Readings above 70° were reported from several other places on these dates. The 2nd, however, appears to have been the warmest day in Tay and Forth districts.

Most of the precipitation in May fell on the 7th/8th and from the 11th-20th, when troughs of low pressure moved across the country from the Atlantic. The falls were often accompanied by thunder. In the anticyclonic spells in the first week and during the last ten days, only local showers were reported, but in the first week the showers were often of snow or sleet. Measurements exceeding an inch were not numerous, the largest being 1·51 inches at Campbeltown on the 8th, 1·41 at Ballindalloch on the 16th and 1·39 at Benmore (Loch Eck) on the 8th.

Sunshine records were not quite as high as in May, 1955 and May, 1956, but the leading records again exceeded 200 hours for the month. The sunniest places were Troon (232 hours), Prestwick (230), Dunbar (224), Lephinmore, Loch Fyne (223) and Kilmarnock (222).

Thunderstorms were widespread between the 11th and 16th, and fog was reported in places on ten days. Only local gales occurred.

**Meteorological Notes—*continued*****Supplied by the Meteorological Office, Edinburgh****JUNE, 1957**

An unsettled southwest type of weather from the 1st-4th was followed, till the 12th, by cool northwest to north winds. A long anticyclonic spell with practically no rain in any part of the country lasted from the 12th until heavy rain in many places broke the dry spell on the 27th.

Mean temperatures were appreciably above average except in the extreme north. Until the 10th maxima ranged from  $45^{\circ}$ - $55^{\circ}$  in contrast to readings of  $75^{\circ}$ - $85^{\circ}$  during the warm days of the 13th-17th. On the 16th, day temperature rose to  $87^{\circ}$  at Ruthwell and to  $85^{\circ}$  at Fort Augustus. The lowest minima for the month were  $26^{\circ}$  at Dalwhinnie on the 24th,  $28^{\circ}$  at Leadhills on the 10th, at Kincaig on the 12th and also at Inchbae (Garve) on the 26th. On the ground, temperature fell to  $15^{\circ}$  at Dalwhinnie on the 24th and to  $17^{\circ}$  at Balcladaich (Cannich) on the 8th.

An outstanding feature of the month was the brilliant sunshine. At Marchmont, Oban and Ruthwell aggregates were 100 or more hours above average. In Glasgow it was the sunniest June since 1880 and at Paisley the sunniest since 1885. In many places totals were the highest since recordings began and thus surpassed those registered in the fine June weather in 1940 and 1949. The sunniest places were Prestwick Airport (313 hours), Troon (301), Marchmont (289), Auchincruive (289), Oban (288), Castle Douglas (286), Tiree (285) and Kilmarnock (283).

Most districts lying south of a line drawn from Aberdeen to North Kintyre and in a broad belt stretching from Skye to Inverness had considerably less than the normal June rainfall. Elsewhere there was a small to moderate excess. The weather was showery until the 11th and a long dry spell followed until it was broken by heavy rain in many areas on the 27th. Several places experienced an absolute drought (15 consecutive days without measurable rain). At Inveraray, no rain fell from the 6th-24th and at Castle Kennedy none from the 5th-25th. The wettest days of the month were in general the 27th and 28th. On the former 2.41 inches were registered at Oban and 2.39 at Kilchoan (Argyll).

Fog was reported from one place or other on eleven days and thunder on thirteen. Winds were strong at times but no gales occurred.

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES IN THE COUNTIES OF CITIES, LARGE BURGHS AND COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND,  
WITH THEIR EQUIVALENT RATES PER 1,000 OF POPULATION—QUARTER ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1957

	Estimated Population 31.12.56	Births (living children)		Still- births	Mar- riages	Deaths		Rates per 1,000 of Population				Illegiti- mate Births per 100 Live Births	Infant Mor- tality rate per 1,000 Live Births	Stillbirths Total Births (including Still- births)
		Total	Illegiti- mate			Total	Principal Epidemic Diseases	Children aged under 1 year	Births	Marriages	Deaths	Principal Epidemic Diseases		
<b>SCOTLAND</b>	5,145,500	24,975	1,049	692	9,085	14,425	24	668	19.5	7.1	11.2	0.02	27	24
Counties of Cities	1,915,300	9,464	476	228	4,002	5,312	11	272	19.8	8.4	11.5	0.02	29	24
Large Burghs	856,400	4,382	164	118	1,886	2,281	2	111	20.5	7.9	10.7	0.01	25	26
Counties (ex Counties of Cities and Large Burghs)	2,374,900	11,129	409	256	3,397	6,632	11	285	18.8	5.7	11.2	0.02	26	22
<b>Aberdeen County</b>	329,000	1,450	66	33	647	898	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aberdeen Co. of City†	186,700	821	42	18	417	518	—	18	17.6	9.0	11.1	—	22	21
Remainder of County	142,300	629	24	15	230	380	—	12	17.7	6.5	10.7	—	19	23
<b>Angus County</b>	276,300	1,304	73	25	496	806	1	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dundee Co. of City	178,900	906	59	16	356	509	1	19	20.3	8.0	11.4	0.02	21	17
Arbroath Burgh	19,900	99	7	3	32	65	—	2	20.0	6.5	13.1	—	20	29
Remainder of County	77,500	299	7	6	108	232	—	12	15.5	5.6	12.0	—	40	20
<b>Argyll County</b>	57,500	223	11	9	64	218	—	2	15.5	4.5	15.2	—	9	39
<b>Ayr County</b>	331,000	1,636	63	45	569	902	1	45	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ayr Burgh	43,300	207	10	9	117	117	—	4	19.2	10.8	10.8	—	19	42
Kilmarnock Burgh	44,000	234	9	10	85	140	—	9	21.3	7.8	12.8	—	38	41
Remainder of County	243,700	1,195	44	26	367	645	1	32	19.7	6.0	10.6	0.02	27	21
<b>Banff County</b>	50,800	242	19	10	74	147	—	5	19.1	5.8	11.6	—	21	40
<b>Berwick County</b>	24,100	82	1	1	19	92	—	2	13.6	3.2	15.3	—	24	12
<b>Bute County</b>	17,100	66	2	1	18	58	—	2	15.5	4.2	13.6	—	30	15
<b>Caithness County</b>	24,400	128	4	5	42	68	—	1	21.0	6.9	11.2	—	8	38
<b>Clackmannan Co. ...</b>	39,600	219	11	5	54	109	—	8	22.2	5.5	11.1	—	37	22





TABLE 1.—BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES IN THE COUNTIES OF CITIES, LARGE BURGH AND COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND WITH THEIR EQUIVALENT RATES PER 1,000 OF POPULATION—QUARTER ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1957—continued

	Estimated Population 31.12.56	Births (living children)		Still- births	Mar- riages	Deaths			Rates per 1,000 of Population				Infant Mor- tality rate per 1,000 Live Births	Stillbirths per 1,000 Total Births (including Still- births)
		Total	Illegi- mate			Total	*Principal Epidemic Diseases	Children aged under 1 year	Births	Marrriages	Deaths	Principal Epidemic Diseases		
Nairn County	8,200	27	1	4	16	27	—	—	13.1	7.8	13.1	—	—	13
Orkney County	20,100	75	1	—	29	67	—	2	15.0	5.8	13.4	—	1.3	—
Peebles County	14,300	69	3	—	17	49	—	2	19.4	4.8	13.8	—	4.3	—
Perth County	127,400	521	27	6	211	357	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Perth Burgh...	41,000	173	7	1	99	102	—	3	16.9	9.7	10.0	—	4.0	6
Remainder of County	86,400	348	20	5	112	255	—	7	16.2	5.2	11.8	—	5.7	14
Renfrew County	332,100	1,615	65	49	564	904	3	42	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greenock Burgh	77,700	345	16	16	153	212	1	9	17.8	7.9	10.9	0.05	4.6	44
Paisley Burgh	95,700	472	29	12	174	255	—	11	19.8	7.3	10.7	—	6.1	23
Port Glasgow Burgh	23,200	136	3	4	42	48	—	4	23.5	7.3	8.3	—	2.2	29
Remainder of County	135,500	662	17	17	195	389	2	18	19.6	5.8	11.5	0.06	2.6	25
Ross and Cromarty County ...	59,200	258	14	4	59	193	—	7	17.5	4.0	13.1	—	5.4	15
Roxburgh County	45,400	199	6	3	74	152	—	7	17.6	6.5	13.4	—	3.0	15
Selkirk County	21,100	71	—	3	30	84	—	4	13.5	5.7	16.0	—	—	41
Stirling County	190,900	904	32	23	331	471	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Falkirk Burgh	37,100	158	9	6	77	107	—	1	17.1	8.3	11.6	—	5.7	37
Stirling Burgh	26,800	135	6	3	47	76	—	2	20.2	7.0	11.4	—	4.4	22
Remainder of County	127,000	611	17	14	207	288	—	13	19.3	6.5	9.1	—	2.8	22
Sutherland County	13,400	64	2	1	7	53	—	—	19.2	2.1	15.9	—	3.1	15
West Lothian County	91,600	480	13	14	154	209	—	14	21.0	6.7	9.2	—	2.7	28
Wigtown County	29,900	144	18	3	55	78	—	2	19.3	7.4	10.4	—	12.5	20
Zetland County	18,500	65	2	—	18	76	—	3	14.1	3.9	16.5	—	3.1	46

\* Typhoid fever, scarlet fever, diphtheria.

TABLE II.—BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES IN SCOTLAND, 1947 TO 1957

	Numbers						Rates						
	Live Births		Still- births	Marri- ages	Deaths		Per 1,000 of Estimated Population			Illegit. Births per 100 Live Births	Infant Mor- tality rate per 1,000 Live Births	Stillbirths per 1,000 total Births incl. Stillbirths	
	Total	Illegiti- mate			All Ages	Under One Year	Births (living child- ren)	Marri- ages	Deaths				
1st Quarter 1947 .	30,479	1,615	1,018	9,497	21,198	1,915	24.3	7.6	16.9	5.3	63	32	
2nd " " .	30,366	1,700	913	11,241	15,653	1,609	24.0	8.9	12.3	5.6	53	29	
3rd " " .	27,028	1,651	853	12,747	13,447	1,353	21.1	9.9	10.5	6.1	50	31	
Year 1947 .	25,274	1,345	779	10,875	15,902	1,432	19.7	8.5	12.4	5.3	57	30	
1st Quarter 1948 .	25,324	1,417	760	9,959	16,825	1,303	20.0	7.9	13.3	5.6	51	29	
2nd " " .	26,561	1,642	775	10,490	14,698	1,144	21.0	8.3	11.6	6.2	43	28	
3rd " " .	24,389	1,392	711	13,509	13,652	972	19.0	10.5	10.7	5.7	40	28	
Year 1948 .	24,070	1,325	720	9,760	15,804	1,067	18.8	7.6	12.3	5.5	44	29	
1st Quarter 1949 .	24,230	1,381	707	10,638	19,222	1,225	19.2	8.4	15.3	5.7	51	28	
2nd " " .	25,424	1,442	710	9,209	15,274	913	20.0	7.2	12.0	5.7	36	27	
3rd " " .	23,324	1,274	642	12,786	13,119	823	18.1	9.9	10.2	5.5	35	27	
Year 1949 .	22,696	1,126	607	9,075	15,873	1,000	17.6	7.0	12.3	5.0	44	26	
1st Quarter 1950 .	23,542	1,185	673	11,111	18,647	1,080	18.6	8.8	14.8	5.0	46	28	
2nd " " .	24,646	1,359	659	8,680	14,986	841	19.3	6.8	11.7	5.5	34	26	
3rd " " .	22,498	1,195	627	11,847	13,341	737	17.4	9.2	10.3	5.3	33	27	
Year 1950 .	21,844	1,098	598	8,821	17,022	911	16.9	6.8	13.2	5.0	42	27	
1st Quarter 1951 .	23,625	1,195	657	11,560	22,428	1,088	18.7	9.2	17.8	5.1	46	27	
2nd " " .	24,310	1,289	658	8,958	15,442	850	19.1	7.0	12.1	5.3	35	26	
3rd " " .	21,932	1,126	575	12,048	13,104	698	17.0	9.3	10.2	5.1	32	26	
Year 1951 .	20,772	982	589	8,795	14,804	755	16.1	6.8	11.5	4.7	36	28	
1st Quarter 1952 .	22,892	1,069	677	12,420	18,394	872	18.0	9.8	14.5	4.7	38	29	
2nd " " .	23,531	1,126	598	8,156	14,270	801	18.5	6.4	11.2	4.8	34	25	
3rd " " .	22,161	1,126	541	11,894	12,813	663	17.2	9.3	10.0	5.1	30	24	
Year 1952 .	21,838	985	614	8,684	16,033	845	17.0	6.8	12.5	4.5	39	27	
1st Quarter 1953 .	22,860	1,030	602	12,085	17,264	776	18.1	9.6	13.7	4.5	34	26	
2nd " " .	23,791	1,175	586	8,212	14,345	696	18.6	6.4	11.2	4.9	29	24	
3rd " " .	22,166	1,022	561	12,069	12,722	614	17.2	9.4	9.9	4.6	28	25	
Year 1953 .	22,096	1,004	559	8,536	14,547	714	17.1	6.6	11.3	4.5	32	25	
1st Quarter 1954 .	23,456	1,049	612	12,371	18,003	892	18.6	9.8	14.3	4.5	38	25	
2nd " " .	24,097	1,086	628	8,553	14,638	728	18.9	6.7	11.5	4.5	30	25	
3rd " " .	22,823	1,077	601	12,489	13,327	555	17.7	9.7	10.3	4.7	24	26	
Year 1954 .	21,939	965	560	8,561	15,412	686	17.0	6.6	11.9	4.4	31	25	
1st Quarter 1955 .	23,111	988	598	12,420	19,078	829	18.3	9.8	15.1	4.3	36	25	
2nd " " .	23,942	1,046	566	8,662	14,998	692	18.7	6.8	11.7	4.4	29	23	
3rd " " .	22,734	1,037	597	12,966	12,733	588	17.6	10.0	9.8	4.6	26	26	
Year 1955 .	22,752	920	569	9,151	14,836	702	17.6	7.1	11.5	4.0	31	24	
1st Quarter 1956 .	24,594	1,007	617	11,744	19,156	764	19.2	9.2	15.0	4.1	31	24	
2nd " " .	24,889	1,099	613	9,845	14,562	656	19.5	7.7	11.4	4.4	26	24	
3rd " " .	22,654	1,068	536	12,960	13,088	602	17.5	10.0	10.1	4.7	27	23	
Year 1956 .	23,176	895	563	9,422	14,986	705	17.9	7.3	11.6	3.9	30	24	
1st Quarter 1957 .	24,758	948	635	11,283	16,174	782	19.5	8.9	12.7	3.8	32	25	
2nd " " .	24,975	1,049	602	9,085	14,425	668	19.5	7.1	11.2	4.2	27	24	
Year 1957 .													





[illegible]

**Note—Sub-headings indicated by letters (a, b, c, etc.) apply to the Scottish List only.**

TABLE III.—continued

International Classification	Detailed List	Inter-mediate List "A"	CAUSES OF DEATH	All Ages			Age										Not stated	
				Both Sexes	Males	Fe-males	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-		75-
200-203, 205	59		Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic system ...	75	38	37	—	—	1	3	3	3	5	19	10	21	9	1
210-239	60		Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature ...	32	12	20	1	—	—	2	—	—	3	10	5	6	3	2
250, 251	61		Non-toxic goitre ...	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
252	62		Thyroidosis with or without goitre ...	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	3	—	—
260	63		Diabetes mellitus ...	108	22	86	1	—	—	—	1	5	4	8	22	32	29	6
280-286	64		Avitaminosis and other deficiency states ...	6	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	—
290	65a		Pernicious and other hyperchromic anemias ...	59	9	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	7	13	6
291-293	65b		Other anemias ...	27	6	21	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	4	8	7	2
240-245, 253, 254, 270-277, 287-289, 294-299	66		Allergic disorders; all other endocrine, metabolic and blood diseases	86	38	48	1	3	3	—	2	2	5	15	19	23	13	—
300-309	67		Psychoses ...	24	7	17	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	5	5	5	4
310-324, 326	68		Psychoneuroses and disorders of personality ...	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—
325	69		Mental deficiency ...	7	4	3	4	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
330	70a		Subarachnoid hemorrhage ...	62	31	31	—	—	—	—	2	8	8	12	16	10	5	1
331	70b		Cerebral hemorrhage ...	955	397	558	—	—	—	1	—	2	13	68	187	318	299	67
332	70c		Cerebral embolism and thrombosis ...	1,198	514	684	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	28	114	352	555	144
333, 334	70d		Other vascular lesions affecting central nervous system ...	177	68	109	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	7	44	82	40
340	71		Non-meningococcal meningitis ...	12	7	5	6	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	1	—	—
345	72		Multiple sclerosis ...	37	13	24	—	—	—	—	1	7	5	9	9	5	1	—
353	73		Epilepsy ...	25	11	14	1	4	1	—	2	4	7	2	2	2	—	—
370-379	74		Inflammatory diseases of eye ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
385	75		Cataract ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
387	76		Glaucoma ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
391-393	77		Otitis media and mastoiditis ...	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
350	78a		Paralysis agitans ...	38	13	25	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
341-344, 351, 352, 354-369, 380-384, 386, 390-390, 394-398	78b		All other diseases of the nervous system and sense organs...	55	26	29	1	4	1	3	2	8	2	4	13	10	5	2



	79	Rheumatic fever	...	...	18	10	8	—	—	1	1	3	2	4	4	1	1	1	—
400-402					4 810	2,509	2,301	—	—	—	—	6	23	104	380	780	1,361	1,586	569
410-416	80	Heart disease (410-443)	...	Total	194	73	121	—	—	1	1	3	8	33	43	51	30	22	3
420	81a	Chronic rheumatic heart disease	...					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	81b	Arteriosclerotic heart disease (including coronary disease)	...		2,217	1,394	823	—	—	—	—	1	11	49	276	544	744	497	95
421	81c	Chronic endocarditis not specified as rheumatic	...		86	43	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	12	22	24	18	5
422-0	81d	Fatty degeneration of heart	...		10	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	5	3	—
422.1	81e	Mycardial degeneration with arteriosclerosis	...		1,037	448	589	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	32	196	543	231
422.2	82a	Other myocardial degeneration	...		791	345	446	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	16	59	221	327	164
430-432	82b	Acute non-rheumatic heart disease	...		20	11	9	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	2	8	3	1
433, 434		Other and unspecified diseases of heart	...		139	63	76	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	11	26	32	53	11
440-443	83	Hypertension with heart disease	...		316	129	187	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	18	43	101	120	29
444-447	84	Hypertension without mention of heart	...		148	72	76	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	16	31	30	51	15
450	85a	General arteriosclerosis	...		308	142	166	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	7	48	149	101
451-456	85b	Other diseases of arteries	...		43	25	18	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	4	11	13	6
460-468	86	Other diseases of circulatory system	...		69	31	38	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	8	16	17	19	3
470-475	87	Acute upper respiratory infections	...		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
480-483	88	Influenza	...		12	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	5	2
490	89	Lobar pneumonia	...		72	38	34	3	1	—	—	—	—	3	7	9	20	19	10
491	90	Bronchopneumonia	...		241	117	124	37	8	2	—	1	1	3	5	21	40	92	31
492, 493	91	Primary atypical, other and unspecified pneumonia	...		41	21	20	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	8	11	7
500	92	Bronchitis (500-502)	...		355	247	108	—	2	1	—	—	2	2	26	88	117	93	24
501b, 502b	93a	Acute	...		30	10	20	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	9	8	4
501a, 502a	93b	Chronic & unqualified with heart disease secondary	...		186	142	44	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	15	55	58	50	6
		Chronic & unqualified otherwise defined	...		139	95	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	30	50	35	14
510	94	Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids	...		1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
518, 521	95	Empyema and abscess of lung	...		7	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	1	—
519	96	Pleurisy	...		4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—
511 517, 520, 522-527	97	All other respiratory diseases	...		111	89	22	—	—	1	—	—	—	6	7	25	46	20	6
530-535	98	Diseases of teeth and supporting structures	...		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
540	99	Ulcer of stomach	...		45	33	12	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	13	10	15	2
541	100	Ulcer of duodenum	...		86	71	15	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	11	20	27	14	6
543	101	Gastritis and duodenitis	...		2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—



645-649, 660, 673-680, 683, 687-689 690-698	120	Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium ...	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
720-725 726, 727	121	Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue ...	5	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
730 737, 745-749	122	Arthritis and spondylitis ...	53	8	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	18	1	—	—	—
700-716, 731- 736, 738-744	123	Muscular rheumatism and rheuma- tism, unspecified ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	124	Osteomyelitis and periostitis ...	3	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	125	Ankylosis and acquired musculo- skeletal deformities ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	126	All other diseases of skin and muscu- loskeletal system ...	23	11	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	5	4	—	—	—
751 754	127	<i>Congenital malformations and certain diseases of early infancy (750-776)</i>	557	320	237	579	11	3	1	2	2	4	9	3	3	—	—	—
752-753, 755-759 760, 761	128	Spina bifida and meningocele ...	33	18	15	31	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
750, 752, 753, 755-759 760, 761	129	Congenital malformations of circula- tory system ...	54	30	24	36	4	2	1	1	2	4	—	2	—	—	—	—
	130	All other congenital malformations	80	41	39	62	5	1	—	—	—	5	3	1	—	—	—	—
	131	Birth injuries ...	67	39	28	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	132a	Post-natal asphyxia and atelectasis	121	72	49	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	132b	Pneumonia of newborn ...	22	16	6	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	132c	Diarrhea of newborn ...	5	3	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	133	Other infections of newborn ...	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	134	Hamolytic disease of newborn ...	18	12	6	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	135	All other defined diseases of early infancy ...	16	13	3	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	136	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity un- qualified ...	139	75	64	139	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	137	Senility without mention of psychosis Ill-defined and unknown causes ...	151 85	40 45	111 40	— 10	— 2	— —	— 1	— 2	— 2	— 3	— 16	— 10	8 18	62 17	81 4	—
E810-E835 E840-E845	138 139a	"E" CODE. ALTERNATIVE CLASS- IFICATION OF ACCIDENTS, POISON- INGS, AND VIOLENCE (EXTERNAL CAUSE) <i>Violence (E800-E99)</i> Motor vehicle accidents ... Other road transport accidents ...	640 124 2	405 97 2	235 27 —	43 — —	27 11 —	25 12 —	15 5 —	58 29 —	42 8 —	57 15 —	73 14 —	87 10 1	66 11 —	91 8 1	56 1 —	—





TABLE IV.

INTERNATIONAL NOS.		CAUSES OF DEATH	SCOTLAND	Aberdeen County	Aberdeen County of City	Remainder of County	Marginal Index Numbers
Detailed List	Abbreviated List						
001-003	B1	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	138	4	3	1	1
010-019	B2	Tuberculosis, other forms ...	15	—	—	—	2
020-029	B3	Syphilis and its sequelæ ...	32	2	2	—	3
040	B4	Typhoid fever ...	—	—	—	—	4
045-048	B6	Dysentery, all forms ...	3	1	1	—	5
050, 051	B7	Scarlet fever and streptoc'1 sore throat ...	—	—	—	—	6
055	B8	Diphtheria ...	—	—	—	—	7
056	B9	Whooping cough ...	2	—	—	—	8
057	B10	Meningococcal infections ...	4	—	—	—	9
080	B12	Acute poliomyelitis ...	1	—	—	—	10
085	B14	Measles ...	6	—	—	—	11
030-039, 041-044, 049, 052-054, 058- 074, 081-084, 086- 138	B17	Other infectious and parasitic diseases (B5, 11, 13, 15, 16)* ...	23	1	—	1	12
140-205	B18	Malignant neoplasms ...	2,743	191	114	77	13
210-239	B19	Benign and unspecified neoplasms ...	32	1	1	—	14
260	B20	Diabetes mellitus ...	108	11	10	1	15
290-293	B21	Anæmias ...	56	4	2	2	16
240-254, 270- 289, 294-299	B46.1	Other general diseases ...	103	5	4	1	17
330-334	B22	Vascular lesions affect'g cen. nerv. system ...	2,392	171	92	79	18
340	B23	Non-meningococcal meningitis ...	12	—	—	—	19
300-326, 341-398	B46.2	Other diseases of nervous system ...	195	10	6	4	20
400-402	B24	Rheumatic fever ...	18	—	—	—	21
410-416	B25	Chronic rheumatic heart disease ...	194	10	8	2	22
420-422	B26	Arterioscl. and degen. heart disease ...	4,141	221	125	96	23
430-434	B27	Other diseases of heart... ...	159	9	5	4	24
440-443	B28	Hypertension with heart disease ...	316	31	20	11	25
444-447	B29	Hypertension without heart disease ...	148	10	7	3	26
450-468	B46.3	Other circulatory disease ...	420	27	13	14	27
480-483	B30	Influenza ...	12	—	—	—	28
490-493	B31	Pneumonia (except of newborn) ...	354	20	12	8	29
500-502	B32	Bronchitis ...	355	20	12	8	30
470-475, 510-527	B46.4	Other respiratory diseases ...	123	4	2	2	31
540, 541	B33	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum ...	131	7	5	2	32
550-553	B34	Appendicitis ...	30	3	3	—	33
560, 561, 570	B35	Intestinal obstruction and hernia ...	93	6	3	3	34
543	B36.1	Gastritis and duodenitis ...	2	—	—	—	35
571, 572	B36.2	Diarrhœa (except of newborn) ...	57	4	1	3	36
581	B37	Cirrhosis of liver ...	69	2	1	1	37
580, 582-588	B46.5	Other diseases of liver ...	58	3	1	2	38
530-539, 542, 544, 545, 573-578, 587	B46.6	Other digestive diseases ...	40	1	—	1	39
590-594	B38	Nephritis and nephrosis ...	129	7	4	3	40
610	B39	Hyperplasia of prostate ...	102	14	7	7	41
600-609, 611-637	B46.7	Other diseases of genito-urinary system ...	82	5	2	3	42
640, 641, 651, 681, 682, 684	B40.0	Puerperal sepsis including post- abortion sepsis ...	2	—	—	—	43
642-650, 652- 680, 683, 685-689	B40.1	Other puerperal causes... ...	6	—	—	—	44
690-749	B46.8	Diseases of skin and organs of locom'n ...	86	5	5	—	45
750-759	B41	Congenital malformations ...	167	11	6	5	46
760-762	B42	Birth injuries, post-natal asphyxia and atelectasis ...	188	5	4	1	47
763	B43.1	Pneumonia of newborn ...	22	3	2	1	48
764	B43.2	Diarrhœa of newborn ...	5	—	—	—	49
765-768	B43.3	Other infections of the newborn ...	2	—	—	—	50
769-776	B44	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy ...	173	11	6	5	51
794	B45.0	Senility ...	151	9	2	7	52
780-793, 795	B45.1	Causes ill-defined and unknown ...	85	3	2	1	53
E963, E970-E979	BE49	Suicide ...	89	11	11	—	54
E810-E835	BE47	Motor vehicle accidents ...	124	9	3	6	55
E840-E845	BE48.0	Other road transport accidents ...	2	—	—	—	56
E800-E802, E850- E962, E964, E965, E980-E999	BE48.1	Other violence (BE50) ...	425	26	11	15	57
All Causes ...			14,425	898	518	380	

\* Including paratyphoid fever, erysipelas, septicæmia, and lethargic encephalitis.

Note:—Numbers in brackets after titles indicate headings in International Abbreviated List which are merged under the respective Scottish headings. Those indicated by numbers (0, 1, 2, 3, etc.) apply to the Scottish List only.



## COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND—QUARTER ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1957

Marginal Index Numbers	Angus County	Dundee County of City	Arbroath Burgh	Remainder of County	Argyll County	Ayr County	Ayr Burgh	Kilmarnock Burgh	Remainder of County	Banff County	Berwick County	Bute County	Caithness County	Clackmannan County
I	4	2	—	2	1	5	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
13	160	99	13	48	39	162	19	25	118	30	11	11	8	19
14	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	5	4	—	1	3	6	—	—	6	2	—	2	3	3
16	9	4	1	4	—	2	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—
17	3	2	—	1	3	6	2	1	3	1	—	1	—	2
18	125	77	12	36	36	139	18	20	101	24	19	12	9	13
19	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
20	13	5	1	7	4	12	1	1	10	2	—	1	2	3
21	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	8	6	—	2	3	14	—	4	10	—	2	—	—	1
23	240	156	17	67	85	281	45	39	197	42	33	18	26	31
24	14	9	2	3	2	9	1	3	5	3	1	—	1	3
25	17	10	4	3	3	32	1	5	26	3	4	—	—	2
26	11	6	1	4	3	7	—	2	5	3	—	—	—	—
27	16	12	—	4	3	30	7	5	18	4	4	2	3	3
28	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	35	25	4	6	1	9	3	—	6	5	1	—	—	5
30	22	15	1	6	1	20	2	4	14	1	2	—	2	3
31	2	1	—	—	2	6	—	—	6	1	1	—	—	—
32	5	2	—	3	—	10	—	1	9	1	1	—	—	—
33	1	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
34	6	5	—	1	2	7	1	1	5	6	—	—	2	2
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	6	4	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
37	4	3	—	1	1	5	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	2
38	6	4	—	2	1	4	—	1	3	—	—	—	1	—
39	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	—	4	—	—	1	—	—
40	6	3	1	2	2	10	1	1	8	2	—	1	—	1
41	5	4	—	1	—	4	—	1	3	2	1	1	—	2
42	6	4	2	—	—	5	3	—	2	—	—	1	—	1
43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
45	2	1	1	—	1	3	—	2	1	2	1	—	—	—
46	7	3	—	4	1	10	—	3	7	1	1	—	—	4
47	8	6	1	1	2	15	1	3	11	1	—	—	—	1
48	1	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
49	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	10	4	—	6	—	7	—	1	6	3	2	2	1	2
52	4	—	1	3	7	10	1	—	9	1	2	1	3	1
53	2	1	1	—	2	7	1	2	4	1	1	4	3	—
54	9	6	1	2	3	5	—	2	3	—	2	—	—	2
55	5	3	—	2	1	12	—	3	9	1	—	—	1	1
56	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	18	13	1	4	5	27	3	6	18	4	—	—	2	1
	896	509	65	232	218	902	117	140	645	147	92	58	68	109

TABLE IV.—continued

INTERNATIONAL NOS.		CAUSES OF DEATH	Dumfries County	Dumfries Burgh	Remainder of County	Dunbarton County	Marginal Index Numbers
Detailed List	Abbreviated List						
001-008	B1	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	4	—	4	4	1
010-019	B2	Tuberculosis, other forms ...	—	—	—	—	—
020-029	B3	Syphilis and its sequelæ ...	2	—	2	—	—
040	B4	Typhoid fever ...	—	—	—	—	4
045-048	B6	Dysentery, all forms ...	—	—	—	—	5
050, 051	B7	Scarlet fever and streptoc'1 sore throat	—	—	—	—	6
055	B8	Diphtheria ...	—	—	—	—	7
056	B9	Whooping cough ...	—	—	—	—	8
057	B10	Meningococcal infections ...	—	—	—	—	9
080	B12	Acute poliomyelitis ...	—	—	—	—	10
085	B14	Measles ...	—	—	—	—	11
030-039, 041-044, 049, 052-054, 058- 074, 081-084, 086- 138	B17	Other infectious and parasitic diseases (B5, 11, 13, 15, 16)* ...	1	1	—	1	12
140-205	B18	Malignant neoplasms ...	44	15	29	98	13
210-239	B19	Benign and unspecified neoplasms ...	—	—	—	3	14
260	B20	Diabetes mellitus ...	1	—	1	1	15
290-293	B21	Anæmias ...	1	—	1	3	16
240-254, 270- 289, 294-299	B46.1	Other general diseases ...	2	1	1	—	17
330-334	B22	Vascular lesions affect'g cen. nerv. system	49	16	33	69	18
340	B23	Non-meningococcal meningitis ...	—	—	—	—	19
300-326, 341-398	B46.2	Other diseases of nervous system ...	4	2	2	6	20
400-402	B24	Rheumatic fever ...	—	—	—	—	21
410-416	B25	Chronic rheumatic heart disease ...	3	1	2	10	22
420-422	B26	Arterioscl. and degen. heart disease ...	75	23	52	138	23
430-434	B27	Other diseases of heart ...	3	1	2	3	24
440-443	B28	Hypertension with heart disease ...	6	1	5	8	25
444-447	B29	Hypertension without heart disease ...	2	—	2	3	26
450-468	B46.3	Other circulatory disease ...	11	5	6	16	27
480-483	B30	Influenza ...	—	—	—	—	28
490-493	B31	Pneumonia (except of newborn) ...	4	1	3	9	29
500-502	B32	Bronchitis ...	—	—	—	9	30
470-475, 510-527	B46.4	Other respiratory diseases ...	3	2	1	—	31
540, 541	B33	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum ...	2	—	2	1	32
550-553	B34	Appendicitis ...	—	—	—	2	33
560, 561, 570	B35	Intestinal obstruction and hernia ...	2	—	2	2	34
543	B36.1	Gastritis and duodenitis ...	1	—	1	—	35
571, 572	B36.2	Diarrhœa (except of newborn) ...	—	—	—	3	36
581	B37	Cirrhosis of liver ...	1	1	—	3	37
580, 582-586	B46.5	Other diseases of liver ...	1	—	1	1	38
530-539, 542, 544, 545, 573-578, 587	B46.6	Other digestive diseases ...	—	—	—	—	39
590-594	B38	Nephritis and nephrosis ...	2	1	1	5	40
610	B39	Hyperplasia of prostate ...	1	—	1	3	41
600-609, 611-637	B46.7	Other diseases of genito-urinary system	2	—	2	1	42
640, 641, 651, 681, 682, 684	B40.0	Puerperal sepsis including post- abortive sepsis ...	—	—	—	—	43
642-650, 652- 680, 683, 685-689	B40.1	Other puerperal causes ...	—	—	—	—	44
690-749	B46.8	Diseases of skin and organs of locom'n	2	1	1	3	45
750-759	B41	Congenital malformations ...	3	1	2	7	46
760-762	B42	Birth injuries, post-natal asphyxia, and atelectasis ...	3	2	1	6	47
763	B43.1	Pneumonia of newborn ...	—	—	—	—	48
764	B43.2	Diarrhœa of newborn ...	—	—	—	—	49
765-768	B43.3	Other infections of the newborn ...	—	—	—	—	50
769-776	B44	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	1	1	—	9	51
794	B45.0	Senility ...	8	1	7	5	52
780-793, 795	B45.1	Causes ill-defined and unknown ...	—	—	—	3	53
E963, E970-E979	BE49	Suicide ...	—	—	—	—	54
E810-E835	BE47	Motor vehicle accidents ...	4	1	3	2	55
E840-E845	BE48.0	Other road transport accidents ...	—	—	—	—	56
E800-E802, E850- E962, E964, E965, E980-E999	BE48.1	Other violence (BE50) ...	10	4	6	15	57
All Causes ...			258	82	176	452	

\* Including paratyphoid fever, erysipelas, septicæmia, and lethargic encephalitis.

TABLE IV.—continued

Marginal Index: Numbers	Clydebank Burgh	Dumbarton Burgh	Remainder of County	East Lothian County	Fife County	Dunfermline Burgh	Kirkcaldy Burgh	Remainder of County	Inverness County	Inverness Burgh	Remainder of County	Kincardine County	Kinross County	Kirkcudbright County
1	2	2	—	2	4	1	—	3	3	1	2	—	—	—
2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	12	13	73	23	156	20	35	101	47	19	28	16	5	9
14	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
15	1	—	—	1	6	—	—	6	3	—	3	—	1	—
16	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
17	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	3	3	—	3	1	—	—
18	22	11	36	26	124	14	24	86	45	15	30	13	2	16
19	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	1	—	5	1	5	—	—	5	3	—	3	—	—	1
21	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
22	5	—	5	—	12	—	3	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	34	17	87	52	229	29	43	157	79	28	51	22	7	29
24	—	1	2	—	6	—	—	6	2	—	2	—	1	1
25	2	1	5	1	19	2	4	13	5	4	1	1	1	4
26	—	1	2	—	12	1	3	8	3	1	2	1	—	1
27	2	3	11	7	16	3	2	11	3	2	1	4	—	6
28	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
29	4	1	4	3	20	2	3	15	6	2	4	2	—	1
30	3	1	5	—	31	5	5	21	3	1	2	—	1	1
31	—	—	—	4	8	1	1	6	2	1	1	—	—	—
32	—	1	—	—	10	1	1	8	1	1	—	—	—	3
33	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
34	1	—	1	1	5	—	1	4	3	—	3	—	—	2
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	2	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	3	2	1	—	—	—
37	1	—	2	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
38	—	1	—	1	5	1	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—
39	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	2	1	2	1	10	—	—	10	3	—	3	—	—	—
41	1	—	2	—	5	—	1	4	2	—	2	1	—	2
42	—	—	1	—	7	1	2	4	—	—	—	1	—	1
43	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	1	—	2	1	4	2	—	2	1	1	—	2	—	—
46	2	1	4	1	10	—	1	9	1	1	—	—	—	—
47	—	1	5	—	5	—	1	4	4	—	4	—	—	—
48	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	—	6	3	1	13	—	2	11	4	—	4	1	—	—
52	2	2	1	1	4	—	1	3	5	—	5	1	2	4
53	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	5	—	5	—	—	1
54	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	3	—	—	—	1	—	1
55	2	—	—	2	6	1	4	1	3	—	3	1	—	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	4	3	8	1	28	4	2	22	5	2	3	5	1	2
100	69	274	131	795	97	143	555	253	81	172	76	22	85	



TABLE IV.—continued

INTERNATIONAL NOS.		CAUSES OF DEATH	Lanark County	Glasgow County of City	Airdrie Burgh	Marginal Index Numbers
Detailed List	Abbreviated List					
001-008	B1	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	72	54	1	1
010-019	B2	Tuberculosis, other forms ...	5	5	—	2
020-029	B3	Syphilis and its sequelæ ...	10	7	—	3
040	B4	Typhoid fever ...	—	—	—	4
045-048	B6	Dysentery, all forms ...	—	—	—	5
050, 051	B7	Scarlet fever and streptoc'1 sore throat ...	—	—	—	6
055	B8	Diphtheria ...	—	—	—	7
056	B9	Whooping cough ...	1	1	—	8
057	B10	Meningococcal infections ...	1	1	—	9
080	B12	Acute poliomyelitis ...	1	1	—	10
085	B14	Measles ...	3	2	—	11
030-039, 041-044, 049, 052-054, 058- 074, 081-084, 086- 138	B17	Other infectious and parasitic diseases (B5, 11, 13, 15, 16)* ...	8	5	—	12
140-205	B18	Malignant neoplasms ...	855	621	15	13
210-239	B19	Benign and unspecified neoplasms ...	13	9	1	14
260	B20	Diabetes mellitus ...	32	22	1	15
290-293	B21	Anæmias ...	15	9	—	16
240-254, 270- 289, 294-299	B46.1	Other general diseases ...	29	18	—	17
330-334	B22	Vascular lesions affect'g cen. nerv. system ...	732	510	15	18
340	B23	Non-meningococcal meningitis ...	5	4	—	19
300-326, 341-398	B46.2	Other diseases of nervous system ...	74	56	1	20
400-402	B24	Rheumatic fever ...	5	3	—	21
410-416	B25	Chronic rheumatic heart disease ...	69	54	—	22
420-422	B26	Arterioscl. and degen. heart disease ...	1,268	835	23	23
430-434	B27	Other diseases of heart... ..	43	27	1	24
440-443	B28	Hypertension with heart disease ...	70	49	4	25
444-447	B29	Hypertension without heart disease ...	34	22	—	26
450-468	B46.3	Other circulatory disease ...	113	65	3	27
480-483	B30	Influenza ...	6	4	1	28
490-493	B31	Pneumonia (except of newborn) ...	140	107	2	29
500-502	B32	Bronchitis ...	141	104	2	30
470-475, 510-527	B46.4	Other respiratory diseases ...	57	18	1	31
540, 541	B33	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum ...	38	26	—	32
550-553	B34	Appendicitis ...	10	9	—	33
560, 561, 570	B35	Intestinal obstruction and hernia ...	27	15	—	34
543	B36.1	Gastritis and duodenitis ...	1	1	—	35
571, 572	B36.2	Diarrhœa (except of newborn) ...	23	15	—	36
581	B37	Cirrhosis of liver ...	24	17	1	37
580, 582-586	B46.5	Other diseases of liver ...	15	11	1	38
530-539, 542, 544, 545, 573-578, 587	B46.6	Other digestive diseases ...	13	7	1	39
590-594	B38	Nephritis and nephrosis ...	48	26	1	40
610	B39	Hyperplasia of prostate ...	26	17	1	41
600-609, 611-637	B46.7	Other diseases of genito-urinary system ...	27	16	1	42
640, 641, 651, 681, 682, 684	B40.0	Puerperal sepsis including post- abortive sepsis ...	1	—	—	43
642-650, 652- 680, 683, 685-689	B40.1	Other puerperal causes... ..	2	—	—	44
690-749	B46.8	Diseases of skin and organs of locom'n ...	22	12	—	45
750-759	B41	Congenital malformations ...	67	46	—	46
760-762	B42	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis ...	98	68	—	47
763	B43.1	Pneumonia of newborn ...	6	4	—	48
764	B43.2	Diarrhœa of newborn ...	4	4	—	49
765-768	B43.3	Other infections of the newborn ...	1	1	—	50
769-776	B44	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy ...	41	29	—	51
794	B45.0	Senility ...	35	17	2	52
780-793, 795	B45.1	Causes ill-defined and unknown ...	28	16	—	53
E963, E970-E979	BE49	Suicide ...	22	17	—	54
E810-E835	BE47	Motor vehicle accidents ...	42	35	1	55
E840-E845	BE48.0	Other road transport accidents ...	1	1	—	56
E800-E802, E850- E962, E964, E965, E980-E999	BE48.1	Other violence (BE50) ...	130	86	1	57
All Causes ...			4,554	3,109	81	

Including paratyphoid fever erysipelas, septicæmia, and lethargic encephalitis

TABLE IV.—continued

Marginal Index Numbers	Coatbridge Burgh	Hamilton Burgh	Motherwell and Wishaw Burgh	Rutherglen Burgh	Remainder of County	Midlothian County	Edinburgh County of City	Remainder of County	Moray County	Nairn County	Orkney County	Peebles County
1	1	—	3	2	11	9	8	1	—	2	—	—
2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
3	1	—	—	—	2	6	5	1	—	—	1	1
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	1	—	—	—	2	4	2	2	—	—	—	—
13	15	13	33	16	142	363	301	62	22	4	8	10
14	—	2	—	—	1	5	5	—	1	—	—	—
15	1	1	1	1	5	13	13	—	1	—	1	—
16	—	—	1	—	5	6	3	3	—	—	—	—
17	1	—	4	—	6	12	7	5	4	—	1	3
18	17	13	37	13	127	259	216	43	14	6	16	8
19	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
20	1	2	1	1	12	15	12	3	—	1	—	—
21	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	1
22	3	1	2	2	7	25	21	4	2	—	1	—
23	47	31	49	26	257	459	377	82	32	7	13	15
24	—	1	1	2	11	25	17	8	2	—	1	—
25	—	3	2	—	12	53	49	4	1	—	1	1
26	—	1	—	1	10	19	16	3	2	1	1	1
27	2	6	3	5	29	66	55	11	1	2	1	1
28	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
29	5	2	2	3	19	40	36	4	4	1	2	1
30	1	3	3	3	25	38	32	6	1	—	3	—
31	1	2	3	3	29	10	6	4	1	—	—	—
32	2	1	1	—	8	21	20	1	3	1	2	1
33	1	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
34	1	—	4	1	6	7	5	2	2	—	—	—
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	2	—	—	2	4	7	7	—	1	—	—	—
37	2	2	—	—	2	9	9	—	1	—	—	—
38	—	1	—	—	2	8	7	1	—	1	—	1
39	—	1	1	—	3	6	5	1	—	—	—	—
40	—	1	3	—	17	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
41	—	1	2	—	5	10	7	3	—	—	1	—
42	—	—	3	—	7	7	4	3	1	—	—	—
43	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	1	—	—	1	8	13	11	2	1	1	1	1
46	4	1	3	1	12	16	10	6	1	—	—	2
47	7	1	4	3	15	13	8	5	1	—	—	—
48	—	—	1	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	3	—	2	—	7	26	18	8	2	—	—	—
52	2	1	2	1	10	6	5	1	—	—	9	—
53	2	2	1	—	7	4	4	—	1	—	2	2
54	1	—	—	—	4	11	9	2	—	—	—	—
55	1	1	1	—	3	11	9	2	2	—	1	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	5	1	9	—	28	50	42	8	7	—	1	—
	131	97	184	87	867	1,668	1,376	292	113	27	67	49

TABLE IV.—continued

INTERNATIONAL NOS.		CAUSES OF DEATH	Perth County	Perth Burgh	Remainder of County	Renfrew County	Marginal Index Numbers
Detailed List	Abbreviated List						
001-008	B1	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	4	2	2	11	1
010-019	B2	Tuberculosis, other forms ...	3	1	2	2	2
020-029	B3	Syphilis and its sequelæ ...	2	1	1	2	3
040	B4	Typhoid fever ...	—	—	—	—	4
045-048	B6	Dysentery, all forms ...	—	—	—	1	5
050, 051	B7	Scarlet fever and streptoc'l sore throat	—	—	—	—	6
055	B8	Diphtheria ...	—	—	—	—	7
056	B9	Whooping cough ...	—	—	—	1	8
057	B10	Meningococcal infections ...	—	—	—	—	9
080	B12	Acute poliomyelitis ...	—	—	—	—	10
085	B14	Measles ...	—	—	—	1	11
030-039, 041-044, 049, 052-054, 058- 074, 081-084, 086- 138	B17	Other infectious and parasitic diseases (B5, 11, 13, 15, 16)* ...	—	—	—	3	12
140-205	B18	Malignant neoplasms ...	51	21	30	164	13
210-239	B19	Benign and unspecified neoplasms ...	2	2	—	2	14
260	B20	Diabetes mellitus ...	—	—	—	6	15
290-293	B21	Anæmias ...	1	—	1	3	16
240-254, 270- 289, 294-299	B46.1	Other general diseases ...	1	—	1	9	17
330-334	B22	Vascular lesions affect'g cen. nerv. system	65	13	52	152	18
340	B23	Non-meningococcal meningitis ...	1	1	—	—	19
300-326, 341-398	B46.2	Other diseases of nervous system ...	5	1	4	12	20
400-402	B24	Rheumatic fever ...	—	—	—	2	21
410-416	B25	Chronic rheumatic heart disease ...	2	2	—	15	22
420-422	E26	Arterioscl. and degen. heart disease ...	127	31	96	252	23
430-434	B27	Other diseases of heart... ...	3	1	2	12	24
440-443	B28	Hypertension with heart disease ...	4	1	3	24	25
444-447	B29	Hypertension without heart disease ...	7	1	6	9	26
450-468	B46.3	Other circulatory disease ...	10	3	7	32	27
480-483	B30	Influenza ...	—	—	—	1	28
490-493	B31	Pneumonia (except of newborn) ...	11	5	6	13	29
500-502	B32	Bronchitis ...	5	—	5	21	30
470-475, 510-527	B46.4	Other respiratory diseases ...	3	—	3	4	31
540, 541	B33	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum ...	6	2	4	5	32
550-553	B34	Appendicitis ...	1	—	1	1	33
560, 561, 570	B35	Intestinal obstruction and hernia ...	—	—	—	5	34
543	B36.1	Gastritis and duodenitis ...	—	—	—	—	35
571, 572	B36.2	Diarrhœa (except of newborn) ...	2	1	1	1	36
581	B37	Cirrhosis of liver ...	1	—	1	4	37
580, 582-586	B46.5	Other diseases of liver ...	3	2	1	3	38
530-539, 542, 544, 545, 573-578, 587	B46.6	Other digestive diseases ...	4	—	4	1	39
590-594	B38	Nephritis and nephrosis ...	4	3	1	10	40
610	B39	Hyperplasia of prostate ...	—	—	—	6	41
600-609, 611-637	B46.7	Other diseases of genito-urinary system	3	2	1	5	42
640, 641, 651, 681, 682, 684	B40.0	Puerperal sepsis including post- abortive sepsis ...	—	—	—	—	43
642-650, 652- 680, 683, 685-689	B40.1	Other puerperal causes... ...	—	—	—	—	44
690-749	B46.8	Diseases of skin and organs of locom'n	2	—	2	5	45
750-759	B41	Congenital malformations ...	2	1	1	13	46
760-762	B42	Birth injuries, post-natal asphyxia and atelectasis ...	2	—	2	13	47
763	B43.1	Pneumonia of newborn ...	—	—	—	2	48
764	B43.2	Diarrhœa of newborn ...	—	—	—	—	49
765-768	B43.3	Other infections of the newborn ...	—	—	—	—	50
769-776	B44	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	5	1	4	6	51
794	B45.0	Senility ...	3	—	3	9	52
780-793, 795	B45.1	Causes ill-defined and unknown ...	1	—	1	6	53
E963, E970-E979	BE49	Suicide ...	2	—	2	6	54
E810-E835	BE47	Motor vehicle accidents ...	1	1	—	11	55
E840-E845	BE48.0	Other road transport accidents ...	—	—	—	—	56
E800-E802, E850- E962, E964, E965, E980-E999	BE48.1	Other violence (BE50) ...	8	3	5	38	57
All Causes ...			357	102	255	904	

\*Including paratyphoid fever, erysipelas, septicæmia, and lethargic encephalitis.



TABLE IV.—continued

Marginal Index Numbers	Greenock Burgh	Paisley Burgh	Port Glasgow Burgh	Remainder of County	Ross and Cromarty Co.	Roxburgh County	Selkirk County	Stirling County	Falkirk Burgh	Stirling Burgh	Remainder of County	Sutherland County	West Lothian County	Wigtown County	Zetland County
I	4	4	—	3	2	1	—	3	1	—	2	—	3	—	—
2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
3	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
13	44	44	7	69	36	29	13	83	25	11	47	5	42	14	15
14	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
15	1	4	—	1	—	1	1	3	—	1	2	—	2	1	—
16	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2
17	2	1	—	6	1	2	—	5	—	1	4	1	2	1	—
18	29	51	2	70	32	23	23	91	16	25	50	6	45	14	14
19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—
20	1	5	1	5	3	2	—	8	—	2	6	2	2	2	2
21	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	4	3	1	7	1	—	1	8	—	1	7	—	2	3	2
23	52	72	20	108	63	47	26	130	35	19	76	20	37	19	18
24	3	5	—	4	—	3	3	5	—	2	3	1	2	1	1
25	7	4	4	9	1	4	1	8	1	1	6	—	6	4	1
26	3	2	1	3	3	3	3	7	3	—	4	1	2	1	1
27	9	5	1	17	7	4	1	13	6	1	6	2	10	2	—
28	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
29	4	2	—	7	3	2	—	5	—	—	5	—	7	—	—
30	5	7	—	9	4	1	2	14	5	—	9	2	7	—	—
31	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	10	1	—	9	1	3	—	—
32	2	1	—	2	4	1	—	5	1	2	2	1	1	—	2
33	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
34	1	1	—	3	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	1	—	1	1
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
37	1	—	—	3	1	—	—	5	1	1	3	—	1	—	2
38	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
39	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	2	—	1	—	1	—	—
40	1	1	2	6	2	3	1	3	—	—	3	—	—	1	1
41	2	2	—	2	2	—	4	5	—	1	4	—	2	1	2
42	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	1	6	—	—
43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	—	2	1	2	3	—	—	5	1	1	3	1	1	1	2
46	6	3	2	2	1	1	—	3	—	1	2	—	3	1	—
47	1	4	1	7	4	2	1	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	1
48	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
51	1	1	—	4	2	3	3	9	1	—	8	—	8	1	1
52	4	2	1	2	8	1	2	6	1	3	2	1	—	2	1
53	2	3	—	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
54	—	1	—	5	1	1	—	5	1	—	4	—	1	1	1
55	3	5	—	3	1	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	14	11	3	10	2	8	1	15	4	1	10	5	6	2	2
	212	255	48	389	193	152	84	471	107	76	288	53	209	78	76

TABLE V.—AGES AT DEATH IN THE COUNTIES OF CITIES, LARGE BURGH AND COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND—QUARTER ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1957.

		AGES AT DEATH													Not stated
All Ages	Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 and over			
SCOTLAND	668	91	57	47	112	213	466	1,258	2,365	3,666	4,119	1,363	—		
Aberdeen County	30	6	2	1	9	9	29	65	154	203	295	95	—		
Aberdeen County of City	518	2	—	1	3	4	19	36	100	127	155	53	—		
Remainder of County	380	12	4	—	6	5	10	29	54	76	140	42	—		
Angus County	33	7	—	—	5	7	23	55	141	187	243	105	—		
Dundee County of City	509	19	—	—	5	2	10	40	91	117	159	59	—		
Arbroath Burgh	65	2	—	—	—	2	3	2	18	12	21	5	—		
Remainder of County	232	12	—	—	—	3	10	13	32	58	63	41	—		
Argyll County	218	2	1	—	—	4	4	7	35	58	75	32	—		
Ayr County	902	45	4	3	12	14	25	88	145	227	249	84	—		
Ayr Burgh	117	4	1	1	1	2	2	11	14	32	34	15	—		
Kilmarnock Burgh	140	9	1	1	1	3	3	15	25	39	34	10	—		
Remainder of County	645	32	3	5	10	9	20	62	106	156	181	59	—		
Banff County	147	5	1	—	—	2	4	9	23	35	46	22	—		
Berwick County	92	2	—	—	—	1	—	9	14	15	38	13	—		
Bute County	58	2	—	—	—	—	1	6	7	12	24	6	—		
Caithness County	68	1	—	—	1	2	3	4	7	18	17	15	—		
Clackmannan County	109	8	4	—	1	1	3	7	15	30	27	13	—		
Dumfries County	258	7	2	2	2	5	6	15	49	62	79	29	—		
Dumfries Burgh	82	5	2	1	1	1	3	5	17	26	15	7	—		
Remainder of County	176	2	1	—	2	4	3	10	32	36	64	22	—		
Dunbarton County	452	30	3	4	4	7	20	46	64	115	122	36	—		
Clydebank Burgh	109	6	—	1	1	5	6	11	15	33	23	8	—		
Dunbarton Burgh	69	10	—	1	1	1	4	4	18	17	19	5	—		
Remainder of County	274	14	3	2	3	1	10	31	41	65	80	23	—		
East Lothian County	131	1	—	—	2	1	4	13	20	41	36	12	—		
Fife County	795	38	4	5	7	10	15	62	125	215	236	74	—		
Dundee County	97	1	—	4	1	2	1	5	18	29	31	8	—		
Kirkcaldy Burgh	143	5	—	1	2	1	2	13	20	43	42	12	—		
Remainder of County	555	32	4	2	4	7	12	44	87	143	163	54	—		
Inverness County	253	13	—	2	3	7	7	14	47	59	79	22	—		
Inverness Burgh	81	3	—	1	—	2	5	3	15	23	26	3	—		
Remainder of County	172	10	—	1	3	5	2	11	32	36	53	19	—		

Kincardine County	...	...	...	...	...	76	3	—	1	—	1	1	2	4	9	17	23	15
Kinross County	...	...	...	...	...	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	6	9	3
Kirkcudbright County	...	...	...	...	...	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	14	22	34	10
Lanark County	...	...	...	...	...	4,554	267	35	28	12	32	82	168	464	792	1,187	1,160	327
Glasgow County of City	...	...	...	...	...	3,109	188	22	18	6	20	59	122	328	538	796	781	231
Airdrie Burgh	...	...	...	...	...	181	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	16	26	15	8
Coatbridge Burgh	...	...	...	...	...	131	16	5	2	—	—	—	—	9	28	31	31	4
Hamilton Burgh	...	...	...	...	...	195	11	1	1	—	—	3	3	5	16	33	23	5
Motherwell and Wishaw Burgh	...	...	...	...	...	184	11	3	1	1	1	3	9	20	25	45	51	13
Rutherglen Burgh	...	...	...	...	...	87	3	3	1	1	2	3	3	4	15	27	25	13
Remainder of County	...	...	...	...	...	867	43	6	5	3	8	15	21	87	154	229	234	62
Midlothian County	...	...	...	...	...	1,668	67	6	5	3	11	19	60	137	278	416	511	155
Edinburgh County of City	...	...	...	...	...	1,376	47	5	3	2	10	15	42	108	234	341	432	137
Remainder of County	...	...	...	...	...	292	20	1	2	1	1	4	18	29	44	75	79	18
Moray County	...	...	...	...	...	113	5	1	—	2	2	—	6	10	13	34	30	10
Nairn County	...	...	...	...	...	27	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	5	9	5
Orkney County	...	...	...	...	...	67	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	8	17	25	9
Peebles County	...	...	...	...	...	49	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	6	19	13	4
Perth County	...	...	...	...	...	357	10	3	—	3	2	4	11	24	51	91	112	46
Perth Burgh	...	...	...	...	...	102	3	1	—	—	1	3	6	6	12	30	27	13
Remainder of County	...	...	...	...	...	255	7	2	—	3	1	1	5	18	39	61	85	33
Renfrew County	...	...	...	...	...	904	42	7	4	3	7	17	30	88	129	255	245	77
Greenock Burgh	...	...	...	...	...	212	9	3	1	1	3	4	10	18	31	60	54	18
Paisley Burgh	...	...	...	...	...	255	11	3	2	—	3	3	10	26	35	70	75	17
Port Glasgow Burgh	...	...	...	...	...	48	4	—	—	1	1	1	1	5	8	10	14	3
Remainder of County	...	...	...	...	...	389	18	1	1	1	—	9	9	39	55	115	102	39
Ross and Cromarty County	...	...	...	...	...	193	7	1	1	1	3	1	6	15	33	40	50	35
Roxburgh County	...	...	...	...	...	152	7	2	—	1	1	2	2	15	17	42	54	9
Selkirk County	...	...	...	...	...	84	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	14	17	36	8
Stirling County	...	...	...	...	...	471	16	1	2	2	4	10	19	52	81	128	112	44
Falkirk Burgh	...	...	...	...	...	107	1	1	—	1	—	1	3	15	17	26	30	12
Stirling Burgh	...	...	...	...	...	76	2	—	—	—	—	3	3	6	17	29	30	10
Remainder of County	...	...	...	...	...	288	13	—	2	1	4	9	13	31	47	73	73	22
Sutherland County	...	...	...	...	...	53	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	5	6	13	19	8
West Lothian County	...	...	...	...	...	209	14	1	2	1	—	2	7	12	40	44	63	23
Wigtown County	...	...	...	...	...	78	2	—	—	—	1	1	4	13	13	19	17	8
Zetland County	...	...	...	...	...	76	3	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	9	17	31	9



## ABSTRACT OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

Made at Eleven of the Principal Towns during the Quarter ended 30th June, 1957

TOWNS	AIR TEMPERATURE								HYGROMETER (9h. G.M.T.)			RAIN and OTHER FORMS of PRE- CIPITATION			BRIGHT SUNSHINE		
	Mean of		Mean Temp. $\frac{1}{3}$ (A + B)	Difference from Average	Absolute Maximum and Minimum				Mean of			Number of Days	Total Fall	Difference from Average	Hours per day		
	Maximum (A)	Minimum (B)			Maximum	Day of Month	Minimum	Day of Month	Dry Bulb	Vapour Pressure	Humidity				Daily Mean	Difference from Average	
APRIL, 1957	GLASGOW ...	55.9	39.8	47.9	+2.5	64	24	31	8,11,12	46.9	8.6	77	12	1.96	-0.28	6.12	+1.63
	EDINBURGH	52.7	40.9	46.8	+2.3	60	28	33	11,12,13	46.2	7.9	75	8	0.61	-0.86	5.14	+0.52
	DUNDEE ...	54.8	39.9	47.3	+2.5	62	27	31	13	48.6	8.3	72	9	0.74	-0.87	5.59	+0.94
	ABERDEEN	51.0	38.5	44.7	+1.5	59	14, 18	30	27	45.0	8.1	80	10	1.41	-0.65	4.46	-0.33
	PAISLEY ...	56.5	41.2	48.9	+2.5	64	24, 27	34	11, 12	49.2	9.3	79	11	1.93	-0.39	5.68	+1.18
	GREENOCK ...	54.8	41.3	48.1	+2.4	62	24	35	12, 13,	47.7	8.8	79	15	2.86	-0.58	6.31	—
	KIRKCALDY	53.8	39.0	46.4	+1.1	60	5, 28	30	13	48.4	9.5	82	11	1.34	—	5.77	—
	KILMARNOCK	54.4	39.6	47.0	+1.3	63	24	31	7, 7, 8,	47.7	8.3	74	11	2.84	+0.78	6.13	+1.44
	PRESTWICK	52.9	40.6	46.7	—	56	20, 24, 25	33	11, 13	46.9	8.5	78	14	2.23	+0.49	6.68	—
	INVERNESS ...	53.8	38.2	46.0	+1.8	61	23, 24	27	26	46.1	7.8	74	11	0.61	-1.04	5.28	+0.88
	PERTH ...	56.0	38.6	47.3	+1.8	63	27	28	27	47.9	8.1	72	11	0.72	-1.06	6.19	+1.45
	Means ...	54.2	39.8	47.0	+2.0	—	—	—	—	47.3	8.5	77	11	1.57	-0.45	5.76	+0.97
MAY, 1957	GLASGOW ...	58.6	41.4	50.0	-0.4	72	26	30	6	51.0	9.2	72	15	2.52	+0.16	6.66	+1.12
	EDINBURGH	55.7	42.4	49.1	+0.6	68	2	32	6	49.0	8.5	72	12	1.55	-0.50	6.53	+0.98
	DUNDEE ...	57.6	42.1	49.9	+0.5	69	31	33	4, 6, 7	51.7	8.9	68	12	1.68	-0.32	6.45	+1.09
	ABERDEEN	53.2	40.0	46.6	-1.0	62	27	30	8	48.1	8.4	73	13	1.52	-1.03	5.57	-0.18
	PAISLEY ...	59.3	43.0	51.1	-0.6	72	26	31	6	52.6	9.2	68	15	2.66	+0.17	6.20	+0.64
	GREENOCK ...	57.7	43.7	50.7	-0.3	70	26, 27	34	6	50.6	9.1	73	14	2.28	-0.98	6.33	—
	KIRKCALDY	57.2	41.2	49.2	-0.6	70	2	33	6	51.4	11.0	85	14	1.58	—	6.13	—
	KILMARNOCK	58.5	41.6	50.1	-1.0	68	27	30	6	52.0	8.9	68	12	2.08	-0.23	7.15	+1.02
	PRESTWICK	56.7	42.1	49.4	—	69	27	30	6	50.6	9.2	73	12	1.90	-0.05	7.42	—
	INVERNESS ...	55.0	38.1	46.5	-2.3	65	26, 27	26	7	49.4	8.4	71	13	1.38	-0.47	4.73	-0.56
	PERTH ...	58.8	41.3	49.9	-0.7	70	2	33	6	51.8	9.1	70	13	1.78	-0.44	6.33	+0.76
	Means ...	57.1	41.5	49.3	-0.6	—	—	—	—	50.7	9.1	72	13	1.90	-0.37	6.32	+0.61
JUNE, 1957	GLASGOW ...	67.6	47.7	57.7	+2.1	84	15	36	7	58.1	11.5	69	11	1.85	-0.35	8.90	+2.85
	EDINBURGH	64.3	49.9	56.6	+1.7	78	15	40	10	56.8	11.1	71	14	1.17	-0.83	8.52	+2.00
	DUNDEE ...	66.4	47.1	56.7	+1.4	78	13	38	7	59.6	11.7	67	11	0.91	-0.78	9.03	+2.95
	ABERDEEN	62.0	45.7	53.9	+1.0	74	29	37	10	55.9	11.4	75	18	3.27	+1.40	7.60	+1.81
	PAISLEY	68.2	49.4	58.8	+1.8	84	15	39	7	60.5	12.0	67	11	2.21	-0.27	8.86	+2.78
	GREENOCK ...	66.1	49.4	57.7	+1.6	82	15	41	10	57.9	12.1	74	10	2.41	-0.71	9.29	—
	KIRKCALDY	64.7	47.3	56.0	+0.2	77	21	36	7	58.1	15.1	91	13	1.39	—	6.92	—
	KILMARNOCK	66.7	47.5	57.1	+0.9	83	16	37	10	59.7	12.6	72	9	2.16	-0.04	9.43	+3.24
	PRESTWICK	64.5	48.7	56.6	—	83	15	40	7, 8, 24	57.5	11.5	71	8	2.13	+0.21	9.32	—
	INVERNESS ...	61.9	48.0	54.9	+1.1	79	15, 16	—	—	54.8	12.2	83	15	1.74	-0.16	8.28	+0.65
	PERTH ...	68.2	46.8	57.5	+1.2	80	14	36	10	58.1	11.7	71	12	0.93	-1.04	8.20	+1.68
	Means ...	65.5	47.9	56.7	+1.3	—	—	—	—	57.9	12.1	74	12	1.83	-0.26	8.40	+2.18

## POSITION AND ELEVATION OF STATIONS

	North Lat.	West Long.	Elev. (Feet)		North Lat.	West Long.	Elev. (Feet)		North Lat.	West Long.	Elev. (Feet)
Glasgow (Renfrew)	55° 52'	4° 24'	29	Paisley ...	55° 51'	4° 26'	106	Prestwick ...	55° 30'	4° 37'	17
Edinburgh ...	55° 55'	3° 11'	441	Greenock ...	55° 56'	4° 46'	199	Perth ...	56° 24'	3° 27'	76
Dundee ...	56° 28'	2° 56'	147	Kirkcaldy ...	56° 08'	3° 10'	137	Inverness ...	57° 46'	4° 14'	242
Aberdeen (Craibstone)	57° 11'	2° 12'	300	Kilmarnock...	55° 36'	4° 30'	115				

QUARTERLY RETURN  
OF THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL  
Scotland

BIRTHS, DEATHS AND  
MARRIAGES

Registered in the Quarter ended  
30th September, 1957

No. 411



*Crown copyright reserved*

EDINBURGH  
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE  
1957

PRICE 2s. 6d. NET

*Annual Subscription 10s. 6d. including postage*





# Quarterly Return

of the

Births, Deaths and Marriages registered in Scotland  
for the Quarter ended 30th September, 1957

## REPORT

**Summary.**—The birth and marriage rates are higher than the average of corresponding quarters in recent years.

The death-rate is above the average of the past five years.

The infant mortality rate is similar to that of the third quarter of 1956 and the same as the average.

The death-rate from tuberculosis is lower than in the corresponding quarter of 1956 and considerably below the average of recent years.

The maternal mortality rate is slightly above the third quarter of last year but is below the average.

**Live Births.**—The 24,098 births in the quarter under review are 1,444 more than in the corresponding quarter of 1956. The rate per 1,000 population is 18·6, being 1·1 higher than the rate for the corresponding quarter of 1956 and 1·1 above the average. The birth-rate in the counties of cities is 18·9 and in the large burghs 19·5. These compare with 18·0 for the rest of Scotland. In individual areas the rate ranged in the counties of cities and large burghs from 25·1 in Dumbarton, 23·7 in Coatbridge and 22·7 in Port Glasgow, to 15·3 in Falkirk, 14·9 in Perth and 14·2 in Dunfermline. In counties exclusive of cities and large burghs it ranged from 22·4 in Midlothian, 20·7 in Nairn and 20·1 in Lanark to 14·2 in Orkney, 14·1 in Berwick and in Kincardine, and 13·8 in Zetland.

The proportion of illegitimate births, 4·3 per cent, is 0·4 less than that for the third quarter of 1956 and 0·4 below the average.

Of the 24,098 births registered, 12,325 were of male children and 11,773 of female children, being 1,047 male births per 1,000 females. Births registered in July numbered 8,383, in August 8,308, and in September 7,407, the equivalent birth-rates being 19·2, 19·0 and 17·5 respectively.

**Stillbirths.**—The number of stillbirths registered during the quarter was 569 and is equivalent to a rate of 23 per 1,000 total births (including stillbirths).

**Marriages.**—The number of marriages registered, 12,979, is 19 more than for the third quarter of 1956. The rate per 1,000 population was 10·0.

It is the same as that for the corresponding quarter of 1956, but 0·3 higher than the five years' average. The rate in the counties of cities is 11·6 and in the large burghs 11·1. These compare with 8·3 for the rest of Scotland. In

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

**Birth, Death and Marriage Rates.**—These rates are calculated on the estimated population in Scotland or of the local area concerned, as the case may be, as at 31st December, 1956.

**Average Rates.**—Unless otherwise indicated, average rates referred to in this Report are the averages of the rates in the previous five years.

**Usual Residence.**—Births, Stillbirths and Deaths are corrected throughout this Return by transfer to usual place of residence, if in Scotland, but Marriage figures are as registered.

individual areas the rate in the counties of cities and large burghs ranged from 18·2 in Dumfries, 17·5 in Inverness and 14·3 in Rutherglen to 8·0 in Port Glasgow, 7·9 in Dumbarton and 7·4 in Clydebank. In counties exclusive of counties of cities and large burghs it ranged from 11·2 in Dumfries, 11·1 in West Lothian and 9·6 in Midlothian to 4·4 in Bute, 3·6 in Sutherland and 2·9 in Inverness.

Of the 12,979 marriages registered, 2,029 were civil marriages contracted in the office and in the presence of certain specially authorised registrars in accordance with the provision of the Marriage (Scotland) Act, 1939, while two were irregular marriages registered on the authority of Decree of Declarator pronounced in the Court of Session. The remainder, 10,948, were solemnised by a minister of religion. In the corresponding quarter of 1956 civil marriages numbered 2,161 and those with a religious ceremony numbered 10,799.

Marriages registered in July numbered 4,892, in August 3,541 and in September 4,546, the equivalent marriage-rates being 11·2, 8·1 and 10·7 respectively.

**Deaths.**—Deaths registered during the quarter numbered 13,539 and equalled a death-rate of 10·4 per 1,000 population. They are 451 more than were registered in the corresponding quarter of 1956. The rate is 0·3 higher than in that quarter and 0·4 above the five years' average. The death-rate in the counties of cities is 10·7 and in the large burghs 9·7. These compare with 10·5 in the rest of Scotland. The rate in individual counties of cities and large burghs ranged from 11·6 in Rutherglen, 11·5 in Ayr and in Edinburgh, and 11·4 in Kilmarnock to 8·3 in Dunfermline, 8·1 in Airdrie and in Hamilton, and 7·9 in Clydebank. In counties exclusive of counties of cities and large burghs it ranged from 15·2 in Argyll, 14·6 in Zetland and 14·4 in Bute to 9·2 in East Lothian, 9·1 in Aberdeen and in West Lothian and 6·7 in Kinross.

Deaths registered in July numbered 4,450, in August 4,280 and in September 4,809, the equivalent death-rates being 10·2, 9·8 and 11·4 respectively.

**Infant Mortality.**—Deaths of children aged under one year numbered 652 and are equivalent to an infant mortality rate of 27 per 1,000 registered live births. This rate is the same as that for the corresponding quarter of 1956 and the same as the five years' average. Among legitimate children the mortality was 27 per 1,000 births and among illegitimate children 36.

The infant mortality in the counties of cities is 28, in the large burghs 29 and in the rest of Scotland 25. In the counties of cities and large burghs individually it ranged from 52 in Stirling, 48 in Dumfries and 45 in Port Glasgow to 15 in Hamilton, 12 in Dumbarton and 6 in Airdrie. In counties exclusive of large burghs it ranged from 83 in Orkney, 60 in Bute and 56 in Caithness to 14 in Banff, 8 in East Lothian and 5 in Clackmannan.

No deaths of children aged less than one year occurred in the County of Sutherland.

The neo-natal rate (deaths of infants under 28 days) was 20 per 1,000 live births and is 1 above that for the corresponding quarter of 1956.

**Causes of Death.**—*Principal Epidemic Diseases (including influenza).*—There were 104 deaths registered during the quarter which were attributed to the principal epidemic diseases, being 80 more than in the third quarter of 1956. The death-rate for this group is 8 per 100,000 of population. The average rate for the corresponding quarter of the five preceding years is 2. These deaths include 1 from whooping cough, 5 from meningococcal infections, 1 from measles and 97 from influenza. There were no deaths from typhoid fever,

scarlet fever and diphtheria. In the counties of cities and large burghs 10 areas had no deaths from the principal epidemic diseases and in the rest of Scotland 20 counties had no deaths.

In addition to the deaths mentioned above, 7 deaths were registered from acute poliomyelitis. There was one death from this cause in the previous quarter and 5 in the corresponding quarter of 1956. In the third quarter of 1947 when the disease was prevalent 84 deaths were recorded.

**Tuberculosis.**—The 122 deaths from all forms of tuberculosis are 47 fewer than in the third quarter of 1956. Of them 111 were ascribed to tuberculosis of the respiratory system and 11 to tuberculosis of other organs. The death-rate from all forms of tuberculosis is 9 per 100,000, that from respiratory tuberculosis being 9. The former rate is 4 below that for the corresponding quarter of 1956 and the latter is 3 below. The rates from all forms and from respiratory form are respectively 9 and 6 below the five years' average.

**Malignant Disease.**—Deaths from this cause numbered 2,706 and equal a rate of 209 per 100,000. These deaths are 59 more than in the third quarter of 1956. The rate is 4 above that quarter and 7 above the five years' average.

**Respiratory Diseases.**—Deaths from bronchitis numbered 273 and from pneumonia (excluding pneumonia of the newborn) 338. The corresponding death-rates per 100,000 population are 21 and 26. The average rates for the corresponding quarters of the previous five years are 16 and 21 respectively.

**Maternal Mortality.**—Deaths of mothers from diseases and accidents of pregnancy and childbirth numbered 13 and are equal to a rate of 0·5 per 1,000 live births. This rate is 0·1 above that for the corresponding quarter of 1956 but 0·2 below the five years' average. Including stillbirths the maternal death-rate is also 0·5 per 1,000.

**Violence.**—Deaths from violence numbered 713, and are equivalent to a death-rate of 55 per 100,000. In the corresponding quarter of 1956 the number was 615 and the rate 48. Of the total deaths assigned to violence 153 were attributed to road transport accidents, a decrease of 10 compared with the third quarter of 1956.

For comparative purposes the accompanying table is given showing the death-rates from several important causes in the third quarter of 1957 and in the corresponding quarter of 1956 with the average rates for the quarter of the years 1952-1956.



CAUSE OF DEATH	Death-rates per 100,000 Population		
	1957 Third Quarter	1956 Third Quarter	Average rates for Third Quarters 1952-1956
ALL CAUSES ... ..	1,044	1,013	1,003
Principal Epidemic Diseases ...	8	2	2
Typhoid Fever ... ..	—	—	0
Scarlet Fever ... ..	—	0	0
Diphtheria ... ..	—	0	0
Whooping cough ... ..	0	0	0
Meningococcal Infections ...	0	0	0
Measles ... ..	0	0	0
Influenza ... ..	7	1	1
All Tuberculosis ... ..	9	13	18
Respiratory ... ..	9	12	15
Other Forms ... ..	1	1	2
Malignant Neoplasms ... ..	209	205	202
Bronchitis ... ..	21	18	16
Pneumonia (excluding Pneumonia of newborn) ... ..	26	24	21
Diseases and Accidents of Childbirth } † 0.5	* 0.5	* 0.4	* 0.7
All Violent Deaths ... ..	55	48	51
Road Transport Accidents ...	12	13	13

\* Per 1,000 live births

† Per 1,000 live and stillbirths

### CLAIMS TO SICKNESS BENEFIT UNDER THE NATIONAL INSURANCE ACTS

The number of new claims to Sickness Benefit under the National Insurance Acts made at National Insurance Offices of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance in Scotland during the 13 weeks ended 1st October, 1957, was 278,582. The number of such claims made at the seventeen principal towns is shown below.

New Sickness Benefit Claims in the 13 weeks ended 1st October, 1957			New Sickness Benefit Claims in the 13 weeks ended 1st October, 1957		
Town			Town		
1. Glasgow ... ..	78,318		10. Dunfermline ... ..	3,918	
2. Edinburgh ... ..	21,071		11. Clydebank ... ..	6,031	
3. Aberdeen ... ..	8,531		12. Ayr ... ..	6,502	
4. Dundee ... ..	6,930		13. Kilmarnock ... ..	5,483	
5. Paisley ... ..	8,068		14. Perth ... ..	2,000	
6. Greenock ... ..	9,911		15. Hamilton ... ..	10,207	
7. Motherwell and Wishaw ... ..	11,798		16. Falkirk ... ..	4,095	
8. Kirkcaldy ... ..	3,868		17. Airdrie ... ..	3,801	
9. Coatbridge ... ..	6,993				
					197,525

These figures represent the number of new claims made at Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance Offices in the towns named, and include a number of claims made by insured persons resident in the landward area served by these offices.

## METEOROLOGICAL NOTES

Supplied by the Meteorological Office, Edinburgh

## JULY, 1957

A month with moderate temperature, excessive rainfall, poor sunshine records, a good deal of thunder and poor visibility.

Mean temperature ( $58.8^{\circ}\text{F.}$ ) was about average for the season. Departures from average tended to be deficient in the North and East and in excess in the West and South. In the first week, which was the mildest period, day maxima ranged mainly from  $75^{\circ}$ - $80^{\circ}$  and rose on the 6th to  $82^{\circ}$  at Glenlee (Kirkcudbrightshire) and to  $81^{\circ}$  at Ruthwell. The coolest days came, in general, around the 11th and 19th, when maxima varied from  $55^{\circ}$ - $60^{\circ}$ , and the lowest night readings were registered early in the month, and around the 10th, 16th and 30th. Night frosts occurred in a few places. At Achnashellach temperature fell overnight to  $31^{\circ}$  on the 15th/16th, while Dalwhinnie had  $33^{\circ}$  on the 8th/9th. On the ground, thermometers registered  $26^{\circ}$  at Balcladaich (Cannich) on the 3rd and at Dalwhinnie on both the 6th and 9th.

The weather was fairly settled in the first week but a change to disturbed conditions followed with only short periods of reasonably dry weather between the many depressions and troughs which crossed the country in quick succession. Heavy downpours were experienced, often with thunder, the wettest days being, perhaps, the 11th/12th, 17th-20th and 24th/25th. On the 24th, 3.20 inches fell at Inverailort Castle and 3.15 at Arisaig House. Brenchoillie (Argyll) had 3.17 on the 26th. The total fall for the three days, 24th-26th at both Inverailort and Arisaig was about 7 inches. In most places there was a moderate to large excess in rainfall, the month being nearly as wet as July, 1956. At Loch Leven Sluice it was the wettest July since 1883; at Craibstone the wettest since records began in 1917.

Sunshine records were, correspondingly, considerably below average; in Shetland, at some Moray Firth Stations and in Aberdeenshire, aggregates were 60-80 hours below the usual July amounts. It was the dullest July at Craibstone since 1925. In this disappointingly cloudy month, the leading aggregates failed to reach 150 hours, the best being Troon (149), Tiree (147), Castle Douglas (146), Kilmarnock (143), Renfrew (137), St. Andrews (136), Oban (136) and Greenock (136).

The frequency of thunder and of fog was well above average but gales occurred on only one day. Thunderstorms were widespread and severe in places on the 6th, 7th, 12th and 13th. Flooding occurred in Paisley and districts, in Wigtownshire and Kirkcudbrightshire on July 12th.

**Meteorological Notes—*continued*****AUGUST, 1957**

A rather cool month with deficient sunshine and more than average rainfall over the greater part of the country. A record low pressure for the month of August occurred at Cape Wrath and Sule Skerry during the passage of a depression on August 24th.

In the first week, which was fine and dry, temperatures rose to 70°-80° in most districts. On several days around the 19th, and also on the 23rd, temperature was above the seasonal level but this was offset by the many cool days which resulted from northwest winds following the passage of depressions and troughs of low pressure. For the month as a whole, mean temperatures were mostly slightly below average. The highest day readings were 80° at Ruthwell on the 3rd, 79° at Fort William on the 3rd and 79° at Largs on the 4th. Low night minima were 31° at Eskdalemuir Observatory on the 29th, and 32° at Inchbae (Garve) on the 3rd. On the ground, temperature fell to 23° at Balcladaich (Cannich) on the 29th and to 24° at Achany (Lairg) on the 31st.

Except at Stornoway and Ruthwell, sunshine records were below average but they were not quite so low in most parts of the country as in the very dull August of 1942. North Berwick, however, had its lowest total for any August for 33 years. Relative to average, a number of records were deficient by 20-40 hours. The sunniest places were Castle Douglas (153 hours), Strathy (143), Tiree (140), Troon (137), Stornoway (136), Kirkcaldy (136), Dumfries (134) and Ruthwell (134).

An anticyclone during the first week gave dry weather over the whole country but it became unsettled with rain on most days after the 8th. Falls of an inch or more were numerous, the wettest days being probably the 8th on the East Coast, the 14th in the Northeast, the 23rd in the Northwest and the 24th in the South. The largest falls in 24 hours included 3.77 inches at Kinlochewe on the 23rd, 3.19 at Sourhope (Cheviot Hills) on the 15th and 2.90 at Glenferness on the Findhorn on the 14th. For the month as a whole, West Perthshire and parts of Stirlingshire, the Lothians, the extreme southwest and the western seaboard had less than the normal rainfall. Elsewhere, totals were above normal. A fairly large area between Inverness and Banffshire and smaller ones in Sutherland and Kincardine had more than double the normal. At Wick it was the wettest August since 1930; at Nairn the wettest one since 1937.

Gales were reported at exposed places on 8 days, the stormiest period being the 23rd-25th. Thunder was heard on 11 days and fog occurred on 19 days, the latter being fairly widespread on August 10th.



**Meteorological Notes**—*continued***SEPTEMBER, 1957**

Cool with showers and bright periods after a mild but very wet start.

Mean temperatures were below average in all districts, the deficiency being about two to three degrees in most places. Mild southwest winds in the first 10 days gave the highest temperatures of the month. In this period maxima ranged from 60° to 65° and rose to 69° at Ruthwell on the 3rd and at Fyvie Castle on the 6th. Seldom does temperature in Scotland fail to reach 70° in September. Colder weather came with spells of northwest and easterly winds later in the month. On the 14th, Glenmore Lodge had a day reading of 43° and, on the 29th, temperature rose to only 42° at Glenlivet. The coldest nights were the 23rd-26th when overnight temperature fell to 23° at Kincaig (on the 25th and 26th) and at Glenlivet (on the 25th). On the ground the lowest reading was 12°, reported from both Dalwhinnie and Balcladaich (Cannich Area) on the 25th.

In the first fortnight, rain was frequent and thereafter it was showery but little or none fell on the 23rd-26th. Falls of an inch or more were widely reported on the 6th. Most inland areas and many East Coast districts had less than average rainfall but there was a moderate excess in the North, Northwest, Northeast and also in the Southwest.

Sunshine records were mainly above average in the southern half of the country and varied a good deal in the North. The sunniest places were Dunbar (158 hours), Tiree (143), Edinburgh, Royal Botanic Garden (141), Haddington (138), Edinburgh, Blackford Hill (136) and Ruthwell, Dumfriesshire (135).

The frequency of gales, thunder and fog was slightly less than the seasonal average. Hail, sleet and snow showers occurred in several northern districts on the 28th-30th.

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES IN THE COUNTIES OF CITIES, LARGE BURGHS AND COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND,  
WITH THEIR EQUIVALENT RATES PER 1,000 OF POPULATION—QUARTER ENDED 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1957

	Estimated Population 31.12.56	Births (living children)		Still- births	Mar- riages	Deaths		Rates per 1,000 of Population				Infant Mor- tality rate per 1,000 Live Births	Stillbirths per 1,000 Total Births (including Still- births)		
		Total	Illegiti- mate			Total	*Principal Epidemic Diseases	Children aged under 1 year	Births	Marriages	Deaths			Principal Epidemic Diseases	
SCOTLAND	5,146,500	24,098	1,046	569	12,979	13,539	164	652	13.6	13.0	10.4	0.08	4.3	27	23
Counties of Cities	1,915,300	9,124	461	213	5,553	5,183	48	258	18.9	11.6	10.7	0.10	5.1	28	23
Large Burghs	856,400	4,209	165	95	2,392	2,087	22	123	19.5	11.1	9.7	0.10	3.9	29	22
Counties (ex Counties of Cities and Large Burghs)	2,374,900	10,765	420	261	4,994	6,269	34	271	18.0	8.3	10.5	0.06	3.9	25	24
Aberdeen County	323,000	1,463	75	20	939	797	2	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aberdeen Co. of City†	186,700	845	40	11	621	472	—	22	18.0	13.2	10.0	—	4.7	26	13
Remainder of County	142,300	618	35	9	318	325	2	15	17.2	8.9	9.1	0.06	5.7	24	14
Angus County	276,300	1,184	60	30	686	763	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dundee Co. of City	178,900	802	33	21	487	497	—	17	17.8	10.8	11.0	—	4.1	21	26
Arbroath Burgh	19,900	81	5	2	42	52	—	3	16.2	8.4	10.4	—	6.2	37	24
Remainder of County	77,500	301	22	7	157	214	—	9	15.4	8.0	11.0	—	7.3	30	23
Argyll County	57,500	215	11	6	69	220	—	4	14.8	4.8	15.2	—	5.1	19	27
Ayr County	331,000	1,538	62	37	845	867	13	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ayr Burgh	43,300	199	14	8	135	125	2	8	18.2	12.4	11.5	0.18	7.0	40	39
Kilmarnock Burgh	44,000	230	8	2	135	126	5	7	20.8	12.2	11.4	0.45	3.5	30	9
Remainder of County	243,700	1,109	40	27	575	616	6	28	18.1	9.4	10.0	0.10	3.6	25	24
Banff County	50,800	214	11	2	104	138	2	3	16.7	8.1	10.8	0.16	5.1	14	9
Bervick County	24,100	86	1	2	46	69	—	2	14.1	7.6	11.4	—	1.2	23	23
Bute County	17,100	67	3	1	19	62	—	4	15.6	4.4	14.4	—	4.5	60	15
Caitness County	24,400	108	10	6	57	70	—	6	17.5	9.3	11.4	—	9.3	56	53
Clackmannan Co. ...	39,600	185	7	3	93	94	1	1	18.6	9.3	9.4	0.10	3.8	5	16

<b>Dumfries County</b> ...	87,300	392	24	11	294	234	13	—	—	18·4	18·2	9·5	—	—	—	8·1	48	24
Dumfries Burgh ...	26,800	124	3	3	123	64	—	—	—	17·6	11·2	11·1	—	—	—	5·2	26	29
Remainder of County	60,600	268	14	8	171	170	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Dunbarton County</b> ...	172,000	898	30	18	337	400	13	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clydebank Burgh ...	49,000	269	8	6	91	97	2	2	—	21·8	7·4	7·9	0·16	—	—	3·0	30	22
Dumbarton Burgh ...	26,000	164	7	4	52	57	—	—	—	25·1	7·9	8·7	—	—	—	4·3	12	24
Remainder of County	97,000	465	15	8	194	246	3	8	—	19·0	7·9	10·1	0·12	—	—	3·2	17	17
<b>East Lothian County</b>	51,600	251	5	2	104	120	1	2	—	19·3	8·0	9·2	0·08	—	—	2·0	8	8
<b>Fife County</b> ...	318,000	1,476	51	42	723	757	37	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dunfermline Burgh...	45,700	164	7	4	113	96	1	1	—	—	9·8	8·3	0·08	—	—	4·3	18	24
Kirkcaldy Burgh ...	51,500	241	13	4	147	128	1	7	—	18·6	11·3	9·9	0·09	—	—	5·4	29	16
Remainder of County	220,700	1,071	31	34	463	533	27	3	—	19·2	8·3	9·6	0·05	—	—	2·9	25	31
<b>Inverness County</b> ...	84,400	366	18	9	166	245	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inverness Burgh ...	28,300	144	9	6	125	80	4	—	—	20·2	17·5	11·2	—	—	—	6·3	28	40
Remainder of County	56,100	222	9	3	41	165	5	—	—	15·7	2·9	11·7	—	—	—	4·1	23	13
<b>Kincardine County†</b>	27,600	98	5	—	49	71	3	—	—	14·1	7·0	10·2	—	—	—	5·1	31	—
<b>Kinross County</b> ...	7,100	30	—	—	10	12	1	—	—	16·7	5·6	6·7	—	—	—	—	33	—
<b>Kirkcubright Co. ...</b>	30,000	103	3	1	67	80	2	—	—	14·3	8·9	10·6	—	—	—	2·8	19	9
<b>Lanark County</b> ...	1,624,500	8,274	343	223	4,405	4,193	245	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glasgow Co. of City	1,083,500	5,488	270	148	3,037	2,802	41	175	—	20·1	11·1	10·5	0·15	—	—	4·9	32	26
Airdrie Burgh ...	32,300	159	6	3	106	66	—	1	—	19·5	13·0	8·1	—	—	—	3·8	6	19
Coatbridge Burgh ...	51,500	307	4	6	131	121	1	7	—	23·7	10·1	9·3	0·03	—	—	1·3	23	19
Hamilton Burgh ...	41,200	203	8	3	124	84	1	3	—	19·5	11·9	8·1	0·10	—	—	3·9	15	15
Motherwell and Wishaw Burgh ...	70,900	338	7	10	188	179	1	11	—	21·7	10·5	10·0	0·06	—	—	1·8	28	25
Rutherglen Burgh ...	24,700	108	—	—	89	72	1	4	—	17·4	14·3	11·5	0·16	—	—	3·7	37	—
Remainder of County	320,400	1,621	48	53	730	809	5	44	—	20·1	9·0	10·0	0·06	—	—	3·0	27	32
<b>Midlothian County</b>	572,700	2,591	138	43	1,707	1,618	55	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edinburgh Co. of City	466,100	1,989	118	33	1,448	1,352	7	44	—	16·9	12·3	11·5	0·06	—	—	5·9	22	16
Remainder of County	106,600	602	20	10	259	266	3	11	—	22·4	9·6	9·9	0·11	—	—	3·3	18	16
<b>Moray County</b> ...	49,500	237	9	4	113	125	8	—	—	19·0	9·1	10·0	—	—	—	5·8	34	17

\* Typhoid fever, scarlet fever, diphtheria, whooping cough, meningococcal infections, measles and influenza.

† Including for this purpose the entire Burgh of Aberdeen, part of which is in Kincardine County.

‡ Excluding for this purpose the portion of Aberdeen Burgh in Kincardine County.



TABLE 1.—BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES IN THE COUNTIES OF CITIES, LARGE BURGHS AND COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND  
WITH THEIR EQUIVALENT RATES PER 1,000 OF POPULATION—QUARTER ENDED 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1957—continued

	Estimated Population 31.12.56	Births (living children)		Still- births	Mar- riages	Deaths			Rates per 1,000 of Population				Infant Mor- tality rate per 1,000 Live Births	Illegiti- mate Births per 100 Live Births	Stillbirths per 1,000 Total Births (including Still- births)
		Total	Illegiti- mate			Total	*Principal Epidemic Diseases	Children aged under 1 year	Births	Marriages	Deaths	Principal Epidemic Diseases			
Nairn County	8,200	43	1	—	18	23	—	1	20.7	8.7	11.1	—	2.3	23	—
Orkney County	20,100	72	3	—	28	58	—	6	14.2	5.5	11.5	—	4.2	83	—
Peebles County	14,300	57	1	2	28	50	—	2	15.9	7.8	13.9	—	1.8	35	34
Perth County	127,400	523	32	14	293	366	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Perth Burgh...	41,000	154	8	1	141	102	1	4	14.9	13.6	9.9	0.10	5.2	26	6
Remainder of County	86,400	369	24	13	152	264	—	8	16.9	7.0	12.1	—	6.5	22	34
Renfrew County	332,100	1,619	49	41	750	861	7	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greenock Burgh	77,700	410	20	10	185	201	4	12	20.9	9.4	10.3	0.20	4.9	29	24
Paisley Burgh	95,700	472	15	13	233	241	2	16	19.6	9.7	10.0	0.08	3.2	34	27
Port Glasgow Burgh	23,200	133	5	4	47	49	—	6	22.7	8.0	8.4	—	3.8	45	29
Remainder of County	135,500	604	9	14	285	370	1	16	17.7	8.3	10.8	0.03	1.5	26	23
Ross and Cromarty County ...	59,200	227	11	5	70	186	—	7	15.2	4.7	12.5	—	4.8	31	22
Roxburgh County	45,400	183	5	5	84	135	1	4	16.0	7.3	11.8	0.09	2.7	22	27
Selkirk County	21,100	79	3	1	43	61	—	2	14.9	8.1	11.5	—	3.8	25	13
Stirling County	190,900	796	37	21	465	454	5	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Falkirk Burgh	37,100	143	6	3	116	89	—	5	15.3	12.4	9.5	—	4.2	35	21
Stirling Burgh	26,800	116	5	3	69	58	—	6	17.2	10.2	8.6	—	4.3	52	25
Remainder of County	127,000	537	26	15	280	307	5	17	16.8	8.7	9.6	0.16	4.8	32	27
Sutherland County	13,400	64	1	2	12	48	—	—	19.0	3.6	14.3	—	1.6	—	30
West Lothian County	91,600	447	15	14	256	209	1	11	19.4	11.1	9.1	0.04	3.4	25	30
Wigtown County	29,900	143	20	3	72	85	—	4	18.9	9.5	11.3	—	14.0	28	21
Zetland County	18,500	64	2	1	27	68	—	3	13.8	5.8	14.6	—	3.1	47	15

1957—Third Quarter  
TABLE II.—BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES IN SCOTLAND, 1947 to 1957

	Numbers						Rates						
	Live Births		Still- births	Marri- ages	Deaths		Per 1,000 of Estimated Population			Illegit. Births per 100 Live Births	Infant Mor- tality rate per 1,000 Live Births	Stillbirths per 1000 total Births incl. Stillbirths	
	Total	Illegiti- mate			All Ages	Under One Year	Births (living child- ren)	Marri- ages	Deaths				
1st Quarter 1947	30,479	1,615	1,018	9,497	21,198	1,915	24.3	7.6	16.9	5.3	63	32	
2nd " "	30,366	1,700	913	11,241	15,653	1,609	24.0	8.9	12.3	5.6	53	29	
3rd " "	27,028	1,651	853	12,747	13,447	1,353	21.1	9.9	10.5	6.1	50	31	
4th " "	25,274	1,345	779	10,875	15,902	1,432	19.7	8.5	12.4	5.3	57	30	
Year 1947	113,147	6,311	3,563	44,360	66,200	6,309	22.3	8.7	13.0	5.6	56	31	
1st Quarter 1948	25,324	1,417	760	9,959	16,825	1,303	20.0	7.9	13.3	5.6	51	29	
2nd " "	26,561	1,642	775	10,490	14,698	1,144	21.0	8.3	11.6	6.2	43	28	
3rd " "	24,389	1,392	711	13,509	13,652	972	19.0	10.5	10.7	5.7	40	28	
4th " "	24,070	1,325	720	9,760	15,804	1,067	18.8	7.6	12.3	5.5	44	29	
Year 1948	100,344	5,776	2,966	43,718	60,979	4,486	19.7	8.6	12.0	5.8	45	29	
1st Quarter 1949	24,230	1,381	707	10,638	19,222	1,225	19.2	8.4	15.3	5.7	51	28	
2nd " "	25,424	1,442	710	9,209	15,274	913	20.0	7.2	12.0	5.7	36	27	
3rd " "	23,324	1,274	642	12,786	13,119	823	18.1	9.9	10.2	5.5	35	27	
4th " "	22,696	1,126	607	9,075	15,873	1,000	17.6	7.0	12.3	5.0	44	26	
Year 1949	95,674	5,223	2,666	41,708	63,488	3,961	18.7	8.2	12.4	5.5	41	27	
1st Quarter 1950	23,542	1,185	673	11,111	18,647	1,080	18.6	8.8	14.8	5.0	46	28	
2nd " "	24,646	1,359	659	8,680	14,986	841	19.3	6.8	11.7	5.5	34	26	
3rd " "	22,498	1,195	627	11,847	13,341	737	17.4	9.2	10.3	5.3	33	27	
4th " "	21,844	1,098	598	8,821	17,022	911	16.9	6.8	13.2	5.0	42	27	
Year 1950	92,530	4,837	2,557	40,459	63,996	3,569	18.0	7.9	12.5	5.2	39	27	
1st Quarter 1951	23,625	1,195	657	11,560	22,428	1,088	18.7	9.2	17.8	5.1	46	27	
2nd " "	24,310	1,289	658	8,958	15,442	850	19.1	7.0	12.1	5.3	35	26	
3rd " "	21,932	1,126	575	12,048	13,104	698	17.0	9.3	10.2	5.1	32	26	
4th " "	20,772	982	589	8,795	14,804	755	16.1	6.8	11.5	4.7	36	28	
Year 1951	90,639	4,592	2,479	41,361	65,778	3,391	17.7	8.1	12.9	5.1	37	27	
1st Quarter 1952	22,892	1,069	677	12,420	18,394	872	18.0	9.8	14.5	4.7	38	29	
2nd " "	23,531	1,126	598	8,156	14,270	801	18.5	6.4	11.2	4.8	34	25	
3rd " "	22,161	1,126	541	11,894	12,813	663	17.2	9.3	10.0	5.1	30	24	
4th " "	21,838	985	614	8,684	16,033	845	17.0	6.8	12.5	4.5	39	27	
Year 1952	90,422	4,306	2,430	41,154	61,510	3,181	17.7	8.0	12.0	4.8	35	26	
1st Quarter 1953	22,860	1,030	602	12,085	17,264	776	18.1	9.6	13.7	4.5	34	26	
2nd " "	23,791	1,175	586	8,212	14,345	696	18.6	6.4	11.2	4.9	29	24	
3rd " "	22,166	1,022	561	12,069	12,722	614	17.2	9.4	9.9	4.6	28	25	
4th " "	22,096	1,004	559	8,536	14,547	714	17.1	6.6	11.3	4.5	32	25	
Year 1953	90,913	4,231	2,308	40,902	58,878	2,800	17.8	8.0	11.5	4.7	31	25	
1st Quarter 1954	23,456	1,049	612	12,371	18,003	892	18.6	9.8	14.3	4.5	38	25	
2nd " "	24,097	1,086	628	8,553	14,638	728	18.9	6.7	11.5	4.5	30	25	
3rd " "	22,823	1,077	601	12,489	13,327	555	17.7	9.7	10.3	4.7	24	26	
4th " "	21,939	965	560	8,561	15,412	686	17.0	6.6	11.9	4.4	31	25	
Year 1954	92,315	4,177	2,401	41,974	61,380	2,861	18.0	8.2	12.0	4.5	31	25	
1st Quarter 1955	23,111	988	598	12,420	19,078	829	18.3	9.8	15.1	4.3	36	25	
2nd " "	23,942	1,046	566	8,662	14,998	692	18.7	6.8	11.7	4.4	29	23	
3rd " "	22,734	1,037	597	12,966	12,733	588	17.6	10.0	9.8	4.6	26	26	
4th " "	22,752	920	569	9,151	14,836	702	17.6	7.1	11.5	4.0	31	24	
Year 1955	92,539	3,991	2,330	43,199	61,645	2,811	18.0	8.4	12.0	4.3	30	25	
1st Quarter 1956	24,594	1,007	617	11,744	19,156	764	19.2	9.2	15.0	4.1	31	24	
2nd " "	24,889	1,099	613	9,845	14,562	656	19.5	7.7	11.4	4.4	26	24	
3rd " "	22,654	1,068	536	12,960	13,088	602	17.5	10.0	10.1	4.7	27	23	
4th " "	23,176	895	563	9,422	14,986	705	17.9	7.3	11.6	3.9	30	24	
Year 1956	95,313	4,069	2,329	43,971	61,792	2,727	18.5	8.5	12.0	4.3	29	24	
1st Quarter 1957	24,758	948	635	11,283	16,174	782	19.5	8.9	12.7	3.8	32	25	
2nd " "	24,975	1,049	602	9,085	14,425	668	19.5	7.1	11.2	4.2	27	24	
3rd " "	24,098	1,046	569	12,979	13,539	652	18.6	10.0	10.4	4.3	27	23	
4th " "													
Year 1957													







TABLE III.—*continued*

International Classification	Detailed List	Inter- medi- ate List "A"	CAUSES OF DEATH	All Ages			Age										85+	Not stated	
				Both Sexes	Males	Fe- males	1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-			75-
200-203, 205		59	Lymphosarcoma and other neo- plasms of lymphatic and hæma- topoietic system ...	68	38	30	—	—	1	2	4	4	6	11	17	17	6	—	—
210-239		60	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature ...	35	14	21	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	8	9	5	6	3	—
250, 251		61	Non-toxic goitre ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
252		62	Thyroidosis with or without goitre	9	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	2	1	—	—
260		63	Diabetes mellitus ...	124	49	75	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	6	25	51	33	3	—
280-286		64	Avitaminosis and other deficiency states ...	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—
290		65a	Pernicious and other hyperchromic anæmias ...	24	9	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	4	13	2	—
291-293		65b	Other anæmias ...	15	4	11	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	1	4	3	2	—
240-245, 253, 254, 270-277, 287-289, 294- 299		66	Allergic disorders; all other endo- crine, metabolic and blood diseases	91	44	47	3	1	1	5	3	12	6	12	16	22	9	1	—
300-309		67	Psychoses ...	18	3	15	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	6	7	1	—
310-324, 326		68	Psychoneuroses and disorders of personality ...	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
325		69	Mental deficiency ...	4	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
330		70a	Subarachnoid hæmorrhage ...	44	12	32	—	—	—	1	1	1	6	10	15	7	4	—	—
331		70b	Cerebral hæmorrhage ...	825	338	487	—	—	1	3	3	3	15	41	163	269	269	58	—
332		70c	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	1,019	425	594	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	29	113	276	459	141	—
333, 334		70d	Other vascular lesions affecting cen- tral nervous system ...	142	61	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	11	34	68	28	—
340		71	Non-meningococcal meningitis ...	15	10	5	7	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	1	1	—	—
345		72	Multiple sclerosis ...	38	18	20	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	12	12	4	1	—	—
353		73	Epilepsy ...	20	9	11	—	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	3	3	—	—	—
370-379		74	Inflammatory diseases of eye ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
385		75	Cataract ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
387		76	Glaucoma ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
391-393		77	Otitis media and mastoiditis	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
350		78a	Paralysis agitans ...	47	26	21	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	5	23	17	1	—
341-344, 351, 352, 354-369, 380-384, 386, 388-390, 394-		78b	All other diseases of the nervous system and sense organs...	72	32	40	1	7	5	3	4	6	5	8	8	13	10	2	—

[illegible]







TABLE III.—continued

International Classification		CAUSES OF DEATH	All Ages			Age										Not stated	
Detailed List	Inter-mediate List "A"		Both Sexes	Males	Females	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-		85+
E800-E802 } E850-E866 } E870-E895 } E900-E904 } E912 } E916 } E917, E918  E919 E929  E921-E925  E910, E911, E913-E915, E920, E926-E928, E930-E962 E963, E970-E979 E964, E980-E985  E965, E990-E999	139b	Other transport accidents ...	44	41	3	—	1	1	7	7	8	10	7	2	—	1	
	140	Accidental poisoning ...	50	28	22	—	—	—	—	4	7	12	13	4	7	3	
	141	Accidental falls ...	158	53	105	—	2	1	2	3	2	6	5	20	76	41	
	142	Accident caused by machinery ...	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	
	143	Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material ...	10	8	2	—	1	—	2	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	
	144	Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation ...	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
	145	Accident caused by firearm ...	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	146	Accidental drowning and submersion ...	60	42	18	—	4	8	6	11	7	8	8	3	4	—	—
	147a	Accidental mechanical suffocation, etc. ...	37	19	18	19	3	—	1	1	3	3	4	1	1	1	—
	147b	All other accidental causes... ..	62	53	9	2	3	1	1	6	9	6	18	7	5	3	1
	148	Suicide and self-inflicted injury ...	122	81	41	—	—	—	8	9	27	21	27	22	7	1	—
	149	Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons (not in war) ...	4	2	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
	150	Injury resulting from operations of war ...	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—



TABLE IV.

INTERNATIONAL NOS.		CAUSES OF DEATH	SCOTLAND	Aberdeen County	Aberdeen County of City	Remainder of County	Marginal Index Numbers
Detailed List	Abbreviated List						
001-008	B1	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	111	4	1	3	1
010-019	B2	Tuberculosis, other forms ...	11	1	1	—	2
020-029	B3	Syphilis and its sequelæ ...	17	4	3	1	3
040	B4	Typhoid fever ...	—	—	—	—	4
045-048	B6	Dysentery, all forms ...	2	—	—	—	5
050, 051	B7	Scarlet fever and streptoc'cl sore throat	—	—	—	—	6
055	B8	Diphtheria ...	—	—	—	—	7
056	B9	Whooping cough ...	1	—	—	—	8
057	B10	Meningococcal infections ...	5	—	—	—	9
080	B12	Acute poliomyelitis ...	7	1	—	1	10
085	B14	Measles ...	1	—	—	—	11
030-039, 041-044, 049, 052-054, 058- 074, 081-084, 086- 138	B17	Other infectious and parasitic diseases (B5, 11, 13, 15, 16)* ...	23	—	—	—	12
140-205	B18	Malignant neoplasms ...	2,706	170	109	61	13
210-239	B19	Benign and unspecified neoplasms ...	35	6	5	1	14
260	B20	Diabetes mellitus ...	124	6	4	2	15
290-293	B21	Anæmias ...	39	5	3	2	16
240-254, 270- 289, 294-299	B46.1	Other general diseases ...	104	11	5	6	17
330-334	B22	Vascular lesions affect'g cen. nerv. system	2,030	128	70	58	18
340	B23	Non-meningococcal meningitis ...	15	1	—	1	19
300-326, 341-398	B46.2	Other diseases of nervous system ...	206	13	5	8	20
400-402	B24	Rheumatic fever ...	9	—	—	—	21
410-416	B25	Chronic rheumatic heart disease ...	200	7	5	2	22
420-422	B26	Arterioscl. and degen. heart disease ...	3,849	204	126	78	23
430-434	B27	Other diseases of heart... ..	173	5	1	4	24
440-443	B28	Hypertension with heart disease ...	247	13	9	4	25
444-447	B29	Hypertension without heart disease ...	140	13	8	5	26
450-468	B46.3	Other circulatory disease ...	314	23	14	9	27
480-483	B30	Influenza ...	97	2	—	2	28
490-493	B31	Pneumonia (except of newborn) ...	338	17	10	7	29
500-502	B32	Bronchitis ...	273	6	4	2	30
470-475, 510-527	B46.4	Other respiratory diseases ...	105	6	4	2	31
540, 541	B33	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum ...	119	14	6	8	32
550-553	B34	Appendicitis ...	29	2	1	1	33
560, 561, 570	B35	Intestinal obstruction and hernia ...	104	4	1	3	34
543	B38.1	Gastritis and duodenitis ...	1	—	—	—	35
571, 572	B36.2	Diarrhoea (except of newborn) ...	70	3	2	1	36
581	B37	Cirrhosis of liver ...	63	4	2	2	37
580, 582-586	B46.5	Other diseases of liver ...	70	4	2	2	38
530-539, 542, 544, 545, 573-578, 587	B46.6	Other digestive diseases ...	48	2	1	1	39
590-594	B38	Nephritis and nephrosis ...	121	6	3	3	40
610	B39	Hyperplasia of prostate ...	90	12	6	6	41
600-609, 611-637	B46.7	Other diseases of genito-urinary system	86	10	5	5	42
640, 641, 651, 681, 682, 684	B40.0	Puerperal sepsis including post- abortive sepsis ...	5	—	—	—	43
642-650, 652- 680, 683, 685-689	B40.1	Other puerperal causes... ..	8	—	—	—	44
690-749	B46.8	Diseases of skin and organs of locom'n	57	4	2	2	45
750-759	B41	Congenital malformations ...	177	9	7	2	46
760-762	B42	Birth injuries, post-natal asphyxia and atelectasis ...	191	9	6	3	47
763	B43.1	Pneumonia of newborn ...	19	1	—	1	48
764	B43.2	Diarrhoea of newborn ...	5	—	—	—	49
765-768	B43.3	Other infections of the newborn ...	4	—	—	—	50
769-776	B44	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	161	14	9	5	51
794	B45.0	Senility ...	109	6	2	4	52
780-793, 795	B45.1	Causes ill-defined and unknown ...	107	2	1	1	53
E963, E970-E979	BE49	Suicide ...	122	5	4	1	54
E810-E835	BE47	Motor vehicle accidents ...	148	13	7	6	55
E840-E845	BE48.0	Other road transport accidents ...	5	—	—	—	56
E800-E802, E850- E962, E964, E965, E980-E999	BE48.1	Other violence (BE50) ...	438	27	18	9	57
All Causes ...			13,539	797	472	325	

\* Including paratyphoid fever, erysipelas, septicæmia, and lethargic encephalitis.

Note:— Numbers in brackets after titles indicate headings in International Abbreviated List which are merged under the respective Scottish headings. Those indicated by numbers (0, 1, 2, 3, etc.) apply to the Scottish List only.

COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND—QUARTER ENDED 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1957

Marginal Index Numbers	Angus County	Dundee County of City	Arbroath Burgh	Remainder of County	Argyll County	Ayr County	Ayr Burgh	Kilmarnock Burgh	Remainder of County	Banff County	Berwick County	Bute County	Cathness County	Clackmannan County
1	3	1	1	1	2	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	1
2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
10	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
13	168	122	8	38	39	159	16	19	124	25	14	14	4	22
14	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
15	9	6	—	3	1	8	—	1	7	1	—	—	—	3
16	2	1	1	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
17	4	2	—	2	—	7	1	1	5	—	—	—	—	—
18	117	76	8	33	40	111	15	16	80	25	14	13	11	11
19	1	1	—	—	—	4	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	1
20	9	7	1	1	3	10	4	—	6	4	—	—	2	—
21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	10	10	—	—	2	8	3	—	5	3	—	—	1	—
23	214	126	16	72	59	308	49	41	218	42	19	23	22	24
24	11	8	1	2	5	12	1	2	9	1	2	—	2	2
25	15	9	—	6	5	24	3	4	17	2	4	1	—	1
26	7	4	1	2	1	8	—	2	6	3	2	—	1	2
27	18	12	1	5	7	23	1	6	16	2	1	1	2	1
28	—	—	—	—	—	13	2	5	6	1	—	—	—	1
29	16	11	1	4	2	20	7	2	11	4	2	1	2	6
30	9	7	1	1	3	8	—	1	7	2	1	—	—	2
31	7	4	1	2	2	6	—	—	6	1	1	—	—	1
32	8	7	—	1	3	8	1	2	5	1	—	2	1	—
33	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—
34	9	6	1	2	2	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	7	5	—	2	1	6	3	2	1	2	—	—	—	1
37	3	2	—	1	2	2	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	1
38	4	2	—	2	2	5	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
39	1	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	1
40	7	3	2	2	2	6	1	1	4	1	2	—	1	1
41	5	3	—	2	—	3	—	1	2	1	—	—	1	2
42	7	4	—	3	1	6	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
43	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	3	1	—	2	1	3	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—
46	7	5	1	1	2	12	2	—	10	—	—	1	4	1
47	7	4	1	2	1	16	2	4	10	1	—	1	2	—
48	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
49	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	8	6	—	2	2	5	—	—	5	—	2	1	1	—
52	5	2	1	2	4	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	2
53	1	—	1	—	3	12	2	4	6	—	2	2	—	2
54	16	8	—	8	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
55	12	9	2	1	1	11	3	—	8	1	1	—	1	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	20	17	1	2	20	23	3	4	16	4	—	2	5	4
	763	497	52	214	220	867	125	126	616	138	69	62	70	94



INTERNATIONAL NOS.		CAUSES OF DEATH	Dumfries County	Dumfries Burgh	Remainder of County	Dunbarton County	Marginal Index Numbers
Detailed List	Abbreviated List						
001-008	B1	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	1	1	—	—	1
010-019	B2	Tuberculosis, other forms ...	—	—	—	—	2
020-029	B3	Syphilis and its sequelæ ...	1	—	1	1	3
040	B4	Typhoid fever ...	—	—	—	—	4
045-048	B6	Dysentery, all forms ...	—	—	—	—	5
050, 051	B7	Scarlet fever and streptoc'1 sore throat	—	—	—	—	6
055	B8	Diphtheria ...	—	—	—	—	7
056	B9	Whooping cough ...	—	—	—	—	8
057	B10	Meningococcal infections ...	—	—	—	—	9
080	B12	Acute poliomyelitis ...	—	—	—	1	10
085	B14	Measles ...	—	—	—	—	11
030-039, 041-044, 049, 052-054, 058- 074, 081-084, 086- 138	B17	Other infectious and parasitic diseases (B5, 11, 13, 15, 16)* ...	—	—	—	—	12
140-205	B18	Malignant neoplasms ...	44	11	33	74	13
210-239	B19	Benign and unspecified neoplasms ...	—	—	—	1	14
260	B20	Diabetes mellitus ...	3	2	1	7	15
290-293	B21	Anæmias ...	—	—	—	1	16
240-254, 270- 289, 294-299	B46.1	Other general diseases ...	—	—	—	4	17
330-334	B22	Vascular lesions affect'g cen. nerv. system	53	10	43	67	18
340	B23	Non-meningococcal meningitis ...	—	—	—	1	19
300-326, 341-398	B46.2	Other diseases of nervous system ...	5	1	4	6	20
400-402	B24	Rheumatic fever ...	—	—	—	—	21
410-416	B25	Chronic rheumatic heart disease ...	2	1	1	5	22
420-422	B26	Arterioscl. and degen. heart disease ...	61	18	43	114	23
430-434	B27	Other diseases of heart... ..	3	2	1	3	24
440-443	B28	Hypertension with heart disease ...	5	1	4	5	25
444-447	B29	Hypertension without heart disease ...	1	1	—	9	26
450-468	B46.3	Other circulatory disease ...	5	—	5	15	27
480-483	B30	Influenza ...	—	—	—	5	28
490-493	B31	Pneumonia (except of newborn) ...	7	4	3	5	29
500-502	B32	Bronchitis ...	1	1	—	9	30
470-475, 510-527	B46.4	Other respiratory diseases ...	—	—	—	2	31
540, 541	B33	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum ...	—	—	—	2	32
550-553	B34	Appendicitis ...	2	—	2	1	33
560, 561, 570	B35	Intestinal obstruction and hernia ...	1	—	1	1	34
543	B36.1	Gastritis and duodenitis ...	—	—	—	—	35
571, 572	B36.2	Diarrhœa (except of newborn) ...	2	—	2	1	36
581	B37	Cirrhosis of liver ...	2	—	2	—	37
580, 582-586	B46.5	Other diseases of liver ...	3	—	3	2	38
530-539, 542, 544, 545, 573-578, 587	B46.6	Other digestive diseases ...	—	—	—	2	39
590-594	B38	Nephritis and nephrosis ...	1	—	1	3	40
610	B39	Hyperplasia of prostate ...	2	—	2	2	41
600-609, 611-637	B46.7	Other diseases of genito-urinary system	1	1	—	4	42
640, 641, 651, 681, 682, 684	B40.0	Puerperal sepsis including post- abortive sepsis ...	—	—	—	—	43
642-650, 652- 680, 683, 685-689	B40.1	Other puerperal causes... ..	—	—	—	—	44
690-749	B46.8	Diseases of skin and organs of locom'n	3	2	1	2	45
750-759	B41	Congenital malformations ...	1	1	—	8	46
760-762	B42	Birth injuries, post-natal asphyxia, and atelectasis ...	5	3	2	3	47
763	B43.1	Pneumonia of newborn ...	1	—	1	—	48
764	B43.2	Diarrhœa of newborn ...	—	—	—	—	49
765-768	B43.3	Other infections of the newborn ...	1	1	—	—	50
769-776	B44	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	2	1	1	6	51
794	B45.0	Senility ...	3	—	3	6	52
780-793, 795	B45.1	Causes ill-defined and unknown ...	—	—	—	6	53
E963, E970-E979	BE49	Suicide ...	—	—	—	1	54
E810-E835	BE47	Motor vehicle accidents ...	2	—	2	6	55
E840-E845	BE48.0	Other road transport accidents ...	—	—	—	—	56
E800-E802, E850- E962, E964, E965, E980-E999	BE48.1	Other violence (BE50) ...	10	2	8	9	57
All Causes ...			234	64	170	400	

\* Including paratyphoid fever, erysipelas, septicæmia, and lethargic encephalitis.

TABLE IV.—continued

Marginal Index Numbers	Clydebank Burgh	Dumbarton Burgh	Remainder of County	East Lothian County	Fife County	Dunfermline Burgh	Kirkcaldy Burgh	Remainder of County	Inverness County	Inverness Burgh	Remainder of County	Kincardine County	Kinross County	Kirkcudbright County
1	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	1	4	1	3	1	1	1
2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	16	9	49	25	143	22	25	96	48	18	30	17	3	12
14	1	—	—	—	3	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
15	3	2	2	1	5	—	1	4	1	—	1	3	—	—
16	—	—	1	1	3	—	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	—
17	2	—	2	3	11	1	1	9	1	1	—	—	—	—
18	15	10	42	14	121	10	12	99	27	4	23	5	—	19
19	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	1	1	4	2	14	4	3	7	2	1	1	—	—	3
21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	1	2	2	2	15	2	2	11	1	—	1	2	—	1
23	27	14	73	29	206	24	50	132	79	31	48	19	1	21
24	1	—	2	—	10	2	1	7	5	—	5	—	—	—
25	3	1	1	2	10	3	1	6	8	2	6	3	—	1
26	2	3	4	3	6	1	2	3	5	4	1	1	—	—
27	4	2	9	9	18	1	1	16	7	2	5	3	—	2
28	2	—	3	1	4	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	3	1	1	3	10	4	—	6	9	1	8	1	1	3
30	2	2	5	2	19	3	3	13	—	—	—	—	—	1
31	—	—	2	2	9	—	1	8	—	—	—	—	1	—
32	—	—	2	1	9	2	1	6	2	1	1	—	—	—
33	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
34	1	—	—	1	7	2	—	5	—	—	—	3	—	1
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	—	—	1	1	9	1	1	7	1	1	—	—	—	1
37	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	1
38	—	1	1	—	4	—	1	3	—	—	—	1	—	1
39	—	—	2	1	4	2	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—
40	—	—	3	1	6	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	1	1
41	—	1	1	1	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	3
42	3	1	—	2	4	—	1	3	2	—	2	1	—	1
43	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
45	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	4	—	4	—	11	—	1	10	7	3	4	2	1	1
47	2	—	1	1	10	1	3	6	3	2	1	1	—	—
48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	2	2	2	—	10	2	1	7	—	—	—	1	—	—
52	1	1	4	1	1	—	1	—	7	—	7	2	—	2
53	—	1	5	1	5	—	1	4	5	—	5	—	—	1
54	—	1	1	1	13	2	3	8	—	—	—	1	1	1
55	1	1	4	1	10	—	—	10	4	1	3	—	1	—
56	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	—	—	9	7	28	3	3	22	12	5	7	3	—	1
	97	57	246	120	757	96	128	533	245	80	165	71	12	80



INTERNATIONAL NOS.		CAUSES OF DEATH	Lanark County	Glasgow County of City	Airdrie Burgh	Marginal Index Numbers
Detailed List	Abbreviated List					
001-008	B1	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	52	36	1	1
010-019	B2	Tuberculosis, other forms ...	4	3	—	2
020-029	B3	Syphilis and its sequelæ ...	4	2	—	3
040	B4	Typhoid fever ...	—	—	—	4
045-048	B6	Dysentery, all forms ...	1	—	—	5
050, 051	B7	Scarlet fever and streptoc'1 sore throat	—	—	—	6
055	B8	Diphtheria ...	—	—	—	7
056	B9	Whooping cough ...	1	1	—	8
057	B10	Meningococcal infections ...	3	2	—	9
080	B12	Acute poliomyelitis ...	2	—	—	10
085	B14	Measles ...	—	—	—	11
030-039, 041-044, 049, 052-054, 058- 074, 081-084, 086- 138	B17	Other infectious and parasitic diseases (B5, 11, 13, 15, 16)* ...	8	6	—	12
140-205	P18	Malignant neoplasms ...	870	629	12	13
210-239	B19	Benign and unspecified neoplasms ...	14	8	—	14
260	B20	Diabetes mellitus ...	35	18	3	15
290-293	B21	Anæmias ...	11	7	—	16
240-254, 270- 289, 294-299	B46.1	Other general diseases ...	29	21	1	17
330-334	B22	Vascular lesions affect'g cen. nerv. system	585	392	14	18
340	B23	Non-meningococcal meningitis ...	2	2	—	19
300-326, 341-398	B46.2	Other diseases of nervous system ...	78	56	2	20
400-402	B24	Rheumatic fever ...	2	1	—	21
410-416	B25	Chronic rheumatic heart disease ...	97	68	2	22
420-422	B26	Arterioscl. and degen. heart disease ...	1,103	741	20	23
430-434	B27	Other diseases of heart... ..	55	34	—	24
440-443	B28	Hypertension with heart disease ...	76	53	—	25
444-447	B29	Hypertension without heart disease ...	41	31	—	26
450-468	B46.3	Other circulatory disease ...	64	40	—	27
480-483	B30	Influenza ...	46	38	—	28
490-493	B31	Pneumonia (except of newborn) ...	126	93	2	29
500-502	B32	Bronchitis ...	115	83	1	30
470-475, 510-527	B46.4	Other respiratory diseases ...	41	12	—	31
540, 541	B33	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum ...	30	24	—	32
550-553	B34	Appendicitis ...	9	4	—	33
560, 561, 570	B35	Intestinal obstruction and hernia ...	33	17	—	34
543	B36.1	Gastritis and duodenitis ...	1	—	—	35
571, 572	B36.2	Diarrhœa (except of newborn) ...	26	17	1	36
581	B37	Cirrhosis of liver ...	25	20	1	37
580, 582-586	B46.5	Other diseases of liver ...	18	10	—	38
530-539, 542, 544, 545, 573-578, 587	B46.6	Other digestive diseases ...	13	12	—	39
590-594	B38	Nephritis and nephrosis ...	37	21	2	40
610	B39	Hyperplasia of prostate ...	23	16	—	41
600-609, 611-637	B46.7	Other diseases of genito-urinary system	27	14	1	42
640, 641, 651, 681, 682, 684	B40.0	Puerperal sepsis including post- abortive sepsis ...	1	1	—	43
642-650, 652- 680, 683, 685-689	B40.1	Other puerperal causes... ..	2	2	—	44
690-749	B46.8	Diseases of skin and organs of locom'n	19	12	—	45
750-759	B41	Congenital malformations ...	52	41	—	46
760-762	B42	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis ...	82	53	1	47
763	B43.1	Pneumonia of newborn ...	8	4	—	48
764	B43.2	Diarrhœa of newborn ...	2	2	—	49
765-768	B43.3	Other infections of the newborn ...	3	3	—	50
769-776	B44	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	53	40	—	51
794	B45.0	Senility ...	28	8	1	52
780-793, 795	B45.1	Causes ill-defined and unknown ...	35	23	—	53
E963, E970-E979	BE49	Suicide ...	34	28	—	54
E810-E835	BE47	Motor vehicle accidents ...	44	30	1	55
E840-E845	BE48.0	Other road transport accidents ...	2	2	—	56
E800-E802, E850- E962, E964, E965, E980-E999	BE48.1	Other violence (BE50) ...	121	81	—	57
		All Causes ...	4,193	2,862	66	

Including paratyphoid fever erysipelas, septicæmia, and lethargic encephalitis.



TABLE IV.—continued

Marginal Index Numbers	Coatbridge Burgh	Hamilton Burgh	Motherwell and Wishaw Burgh	Rutherglen Burgh	Remainder of County	Midlothian County	Edinburgh County of City	Remainder of County	Moray County	Nairn County	Orkney County	Peebles County
1	—	2	3	1	9	9	9	—	2	—	—	—
2	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
11	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
12	—	—	—	—	2	4	4	—	1	—	—	—
13	23	14	39	12	141	358	300	58	22	6	5	5
14	—	1	1	—	4	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
15	3	—	1	1	9	14	12	2	—	—	2	—
16	—	1	—	1	2	3	1	2	—	—	1	—
17	1	—	1	1	4	13	11	2	—	—	1	—
18	18	9	33	10	109	236	194	42	12	7	8	14
19	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
20	3	2	1	1	13	18	17	1	3	—	1	—
21	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	—	1	—	—	—
22	6	—	4	—	17	22	19	3	1	1	1	—
23	36	27	45	21	213	473	394	79	46	7	20	14
24	—	—	3	2	16	27	20	7	—	—	1	1
25	4	2	1	—	16	28	25	3	1	—	1	1
26	—	1	—	—	9	12	10	2	—	—	—	2
27	—	—	2	4	18	41	36	5	1	—	1	2
28	—	1	1	1	5	9	6	3	—	—	—	—
29	4	3	3	3	18	42	33	9	2	—	1	2
30	3	1	6	3	18	46	37	9	2	1	—	—
31	2	—	4	—	23	9	7	2	—	—	—	—
32	—	1	1	—	4	15	14	1	1	—	—	1
33	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
34	2	4	2	1	7	13	10	3	—	—	2	—
35	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	1	—	1	1	5	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
37	2	—	—	—	2	7	5	2	1	—	—	—
38	—	—	1	1	6	10	7	3	1	—	1	—
39	—	—	—	—	1	6	6	—	2	—	—	—
40	2	3	2	1	6	14	13	1	2	—	2	—
41	—	1	1	—	5	15	13	2	2	—	1	—
42	—	—	3	—	9	11	11	—	1	—	—	—
43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
45	—	—	2	—	5	8	8	—	—	—	—	—
46	—	1	1	2	7	14	9	5	4	—	—	1
47	2	2	3	—	21	16	13	3	1	1	2	1
48	—	—	—	—	4	3	3	—	1	—	1	—
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	2	—	3	2	6	14	12	2	1	—	3	—
52	1	3	2	—	13	6	4	2	2	—	1	1
53	—	1	1	—	10	5	5	—	1	—	—	1
54	—	1	—	1	4	23	22	1	—	—	1	2
55	1	—	3	2	7	11	7	4	1	—	—	1
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	3	3	4	—	30	47	40	7	8	—	—	1
	121	84	179	72	809	1,618	1,352	266	125	23	58	50

TABLE IV.—continued

INTERNATIONAL NOS.		CAUSES OF DEATH	Perth County	Perth Burgh	Remainder of County	Renfrew County	Marginal Index Numbers
Detailed List	Abbreviated List						
001-008	B1	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	1	—	1	10	1
010-019	B2	Tuberculosis, other forms ...	—	—	—	1	2
020-029	B3	Syphilis and its sequelæ ...	—	—	—	—	3
040	B4	Typhoid fever ...	—	—	—	—	4
045-048	B6	Dysentery, all forms ...	—	—	—	—	5
050, 051	B7	Scarlet fever and streptoc'cl sore throat	—	—	—	—	6
055	B8	Diphtheria ...	—	—	—	—	7
056	B9	Whooping cough ...	—	—	—	—	8
057	B10	Meningococcal infections ...	—	—	—	—	9
080	B12	Acute poliomyelitis ...	—	—	—	—	10
085	B14	Measles ...	—	—	—	—	11
030-039, 041-044, 049, 052-054, 058- 074, 081-084, 086- 138	B17	Other infectious and parasitic diseases (B5, 11, 13, 15, 16)* ...	—	—	—	2	12
140-205	B18	Malignant neoplasms ...	72	25	47	164	13
210-239	B19	Benign and unspecified neoplasms ...	—	—	—	2	14
260	B20	Diabetes mellitus ...	2	1	1	7	15
290-293	B21	Anæmias ...	—	—	—	5	16
240-254, 270- 289, 294-299	B46.1	Other general diseases ...	2	—	2	12	17
330-334	B22	Vascular lesions affect'g cen. nerv. system	53	9	44	123	18
340	B23	Non-meningococcal meningitis ...	—	—	—	1	19
300-326, 341-398	B46.2	Other diseases of nervous system ...	4	—	4	10	20
400-402	B24	Rheumatic fever ...	1	1	—	1	21
410-416	B25	Chronic rheumatic heart disease ...	—	—	—	8	22
420-422	B26	Arterioscl. and degen. heart disease ...	116	36	80	259	23
430-434	B27	Other diseases of heart... ..	2	—	2	10	24
440-443	B28	Hypertension with heart disease ...	4	—	4	12	25
444-447	B29	Hypertension without heart disease ...	4	1	3	3	26
450-468	B46.3	Other circulatory disease ...	9	1	8	18	27
480-483	B30	Influenza ...	1	1	—	7	28
490-493	B31	Pneumonia (except of newborn) ...	9	1	8	17	29
500-502	B32	Bronchitis ...	7	3	4	20	30
470-475, 510-527	B46.4	Other respiratory diseases ...	3	—	3	2	31
540, 541	B33	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum ...	8	4	4	7	32
550-553	B34	Appendicitis ...	1	—	1	5	33
560, 561, 570	B35	Intestinal obstruction and hernia ...	5	1	4	10	34
543	B36.1	Gastritis and duodenitis ...	—	—	—	—	35
571, 572	B36.2	Diarrhœa (except of newborn) ...	1	—	1	3	36
581	B37	Cirrhosis of liver ...	1	—	1	5	37
580, 582-586	B46.5	Other diseases of liver ...	3	—	3	4	38
530-539, 542, 544, 545, 573-578, 587	B46.6	Other digestive diseases ...	1	—	1	3	39
590-594	B38	Nephritis and nephrosis ...	2	—	2	13	40
610	B39	Hyperplasia of prostate ...	4	—	4	2	41
600-609, 611-637	B46.7	Other diseases of genito-urinary system	2	1	1	2	42
640, 641, 651, 681, 682, 684	B40.0	Puerperal sepsis including post- abortive sepsis ...	—	—	—	2	43
642-650, 652- 680, 683, 685-689	B40.1	Other puerperal causes... ..	1	—	1	—	44
690-749	B46.8	Diseases of skin and organs of locom'n	3	1	2	4	45
750-759	B41	Congenital malformations ...	4	2	2	18	46
760-762	B42	Birth injuries, post-natal asphyxia and atelectasis ...	4	1	3	14	47
763	B43.1	Pneumonia of newborn ...	—	—	—	1	48
764	B43.2	Diarrhœa of newborn ...	—	—	—	—	49
765-768	B43.3	Other infections of the newborn ...	—	—	—	—	50
769-776	B44	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	4	2	2	11	51
794	B45.0	Senility ...	3	—	3	4	52
780-793, 795	B45.1	Causes ill-defined and unknown ...	3	—	3	9	53
E963, E970-E979	BE49	Suicide ...	3	2	1	10	54
E810-E835	BE47	Motor vehicle accidents ...	8	1	7	9	55
E840-E845	BE48.0	Other road transport accidents ...	—	—	—	1	56
E800-E802, E850- E962, E964, E965, E980-E999	BE48.1	Other violence (BE50) ...	15	8	7	30	57
		All Causes ...	366	102	264	861	

\*Including paratyphoid fever, erysipelas, septicæmia, and lethargic encephalitis.

TABLE IV.—continued

Marginal Index	Greenock Burgh	Paisley Burgh	Port Glasgow Burgh	Remainder of County	Ross and Cromarty Co.	Roxburgh County	Selkirk County	Stirling County	Falkirk Burgh	Stirling Burgh	Remainder of County	Sutherland County	West Lothian County	Wigtown County	Zetland County
1	2	4	1	3	3	1	1	6	1	2	3	—	—	—	1
2	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	3	1	—	2	—	1	—	—
13	36	47	12	69	29	34	10	75	22	10	43	9	40	18	8
14	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	—	2	1	3	—	3	1	5	1	2	2	2	4	—	1
16	—	3	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
17	2	3	1	6	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	1	1	1	—
18	27	37	6	53	32	20	7	81	19	9	53	5	36	18	17
19	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	1	3	—	6	2	—	1	6	—	1	5	—	3	6	1
21	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
22	1	1	—	6	—	2	1	2	—	—	2	1	4	1	—
23	67	67	12	113	51	42	21	146	22	17	107	16	51	17	22
24	4	2	—	4	3	—	1	4	—	—	4	1	4	1	2
25	3	4	2	3	4	1	—	7	1	1	5	2	9	2	—
26	—	—	—	3	8	—	—	3	2	—	1	—	5	—	—
27	3	7	—	8	7	8	3	8	3	—	5	3	10	1	1
28	4	2	—	1	—	1	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
29	2	7	3	5	2	—	3	11	—	3	8	2	8	1	3
30	5	8	—	7	2	1	—	10	3	—	7	—	4	2	—
31	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	8	1	2	5	—	2	1	—
32	1	1	—	5	1	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	1	1	—
33	2	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
34	1	2	—	7	1	1	1	3	1	—	2	—	1	1	—
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
37	2	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	2	—	—	2	2	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	1	—	—
39	—	1	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
40	2	5	1	5	2	2	1	5	—	1	4	—	—	1	1
41	1	—	—	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
42	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	1	—
43	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
46	5	6	2	5	3	2	2	7	1	1	5	—	1	1	1
47	—	3	3	8	3	—	—	3	—	1	2	—	3	1	—
48	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	4	4	1	2	2	2	—	13	4	2	7	—	4	1	1
52	—	—	1	3	7	2	—	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	4
53	4	1	—	4	4	—	1	1	—	—	1	3	2	—	—
54	3	3	1	3	1	—	—	3	1	—	2	1	2	—	—
55	—	4	1	4	1	2	—	3	1	—	2	—	2	1	1
56	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
57	9	7	—	14	7	1	4	17	1	1	15	—	6	4	2
	201	241	49	370	186	135	61	454	89	58	307	48	209	85	68



TABLE V.—AGES AT DEATH IN THE COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND—QUARTER ENDED 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1957.

1957—Third Quarter

	AGES AT DEATH													85 and over	75-84	65-74	55-64	45-54	35-44	25-34	15-24	10-14	5-9	1-4	Under 1	All Ages	Not stated																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
SCOTLAND	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</

	71	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	11	9	13	20	12
Kincardine County ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kinross County ...	12	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	3	1	—
Kirkcudbright County ...	80	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	21	35	8
Lanark County ...	4,193	245	31	18	16	47	98	154	419	760	1,048	1,076	281	281
Glasgow County of City	2,862	175	24	13	12	33	63	97	291	531	735	728	160	160
Airdrie Burgh ...	66	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	11	16	22	5	5
Coatbridge Burgh ...	121	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	16	28	28	14	14
Hamilton Burgh ...	84	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	18	16	24	4	4
Motherwell and Wishaw Burgh	179	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	27	43	47	16	16
Rutherglen Burgh ...	72	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	21	23	4	4
Remainder of County	809	44	3	3	2	10	21	31	73	151	189	204	78	78
Midlothian County ...	1,618	55	8	5	6	9	12	53	126	294	453	438	159	159
Edinburgh County of City	1,352	44	6	4	6	8	4	45	111	242	369	370	139	139
Remainder of County	266	11	2	1	—	1	4	8	15	52	84	68	20	20
Moray County ...	125	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	12	22	26	33	13	13
Nairn County ...	23	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	2	10	3	3
Orkney County ...	58	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	12	18	7	7
Peebles County ...	50	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	17	17	5	5
Perth County ...	366	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	51	92	112	51	51
Perth Burgh ...	102	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	18	31	25	38	38
Remainder of County	264	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	36	61	87	13	13
Renfrew County ...	861	50	5	2	2	11	13	44	65	151	212	243	63	63
Greenock Burgh ...	201	12	1	2	—	2	4	14	12	38	43	54	19	19
Paisley Burgh ...	241	16	—	—	—	5	1	12	20	45	52	68	20	20
Port Glasgow Burgh ...	49	6	1	—	—	2	4	2	2	10	10	10	2	2
Remainder of County	370	16	3	—	—	2	6	14	31	58	107	111	22	22
Ross and Cromarty County ...	186	7	2	1	2	4	2	3	12	22	48	50	33	33
Roxburgh County ...	135	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	8	29	26	48	13	13
Selkirk County ...	61	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	15	24	8	8
Stirling County ...	454	28	2	3	4	6	7	22	38	81	108	118	37	37
Falkirk Burgh ...	89	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	19	24	21	6	6
Stirling Burgh ...	58	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	12	18	4	4
Remainder of County	307	17	2	2	3	5	6	14	26	54	72	79	27	27
Sutherland County ...	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9	8	23	5	5
West Lothian County ...	209	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	35	49	65	18	18
Wigtown County ...	85	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	27	27	7	7
Zetland County ...	68	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	6	18	27	8	8

## ABSTRACT OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

Made at Eleven of the Principal Towns during the Quarter ended 30th September, 1957

TOWNS	AIR TEMPERATURE								HYGROMETER (9h. G.M.T.)			RAIN AND OTHER FORMS OF PRE- CIPITATION			BRIGHT SUNSHINE		
	Mean of		Mean Temp. $\frac{1}{2}$ (A + B)	Difference from Average	Absolute Maximum and Minimum				Mean of			Number of Days	Total Fall	Difference from Average	Hours per day		
	Maximum (A)	Minimum (B)			Maximum	Day of Month	Minimum	Day of Month	Dry Bulb	Vapour Pressure	Humidity						
JULY, 1957	GLASGOW ...	66.4	53.3	59.9	+1.1	77	6	46	6, 17	59.6	13.7	78	15	2.91	+0.11	4.41	-0.44
	EDINBURGH	64.3	53.2	58.7	+0.2	72	5	49	10	58.1	13.6	82	16	4.83	+2.01	3.82	-1.38
	DUNDEE ...	65.4	52.5	58.9	-0.1	74	1, 2	49	9, 21, 22, 23	60.4	14.1	79	19	5.21	+2.65	4.11	-0.86
	ABERDEEN	60.8	50.0	55.4	-1.2	70	7	43	10	56.2	13.1	85	20	8.27	+5.24	2.49	-2.55
	PAISLEY ...	67.1	53.9	60.5	+0.5	78	5, 6	49	17	61.1	14.6	79	15	3.50	+0.64	4.10	-0.80
	GREENOCK ...	65.1	53.6	59.3	+0.3	75	6	50	16	58.9	14.5	86	16	5.97	+2.27	4.38	—
	KIRKCALDY	64.3	52.7	58.5	-0.7	73	2	49	2, 3, 30	59.8	16.0	91	18	5.55	—	2.92	—
	KILMARNOCK	65.7	51.8	58.7	-0.6	73	4	43	11	59.5	14.1	81	14	3.94	+0.83	4.63	-0.10
	PRESTWICK	63.6	54.1	58.9	—	77	6	44	10	58.4	13.6	81	15	3.82	+1.37	4.34	—
	INVERNESS ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	PERTH ...	66.1	52.1	59.1	-0.6	79	5	45	10, 30	59.9	13.4	77	15	4.23	+1.34	4.01	-1.17
	Means ...	64.9	52.7	58.8	-0.1	—	—	—	—	59.2	14.1	82	16	4.82	+1.83	3.92	-1.04
AUGUST, 1957	GLASGOW ...	65.0	52.5	58.7	+0.7	77	4	39	29	58.0	13.5	82	20	3.55	-0.07	4.20	-0.11
	EDINBURGH	62.8	51.8	57.3	-0.3	72	4	46	24, 25, 29	56.5	12.9	83	18	2.90	-0.31	3.77	-0.85
	DUNDEE ...	63.9	51.3	57.6	-0.3	70	2	43	25	58.8	13.3	79	16	3.87	+0.60	4.15	-0.40
	ABERDEEN	60.8	49.6	55.2	-0.8	70	19	43	25, 31	56.4	12.6	82	17	4.64	+1.61	3.69	-1.19
	PAISLEY ...	65.9	53.2	59.5	+0.4	78	4	43	29	59.5	14.3	83	18	3.89	-0.02	4.10	-0.37
	GREENOCK ...	63.4	53.2	58.3	0.0	74	4	44	29	57.7	13.6	84	22	4.40	-0.74	3.30	—
	KIRKCALDY	63.8	51.2	57.5	-0.6	70	1	44	29	59.0	15.7	92	18	4.02	—	4.37	—
	KILMARNOCK	64.6	52.3	58.5	-0.1	75	3	40	2	58.6	14.0	83	21	3.77	-0.15	3.75	-0.76
	PRESTWICK	62.7	53.8	58.3	—	76	4, 5	44	2, 29	58.1	14.0	85	23	4.14	+0.95	4.16	—
	INVERNESS ...	62.6	—	—	—	71	2, 3, 5	—	—	56.7	13.3	85	17	3.71	—	3.30	—
	PERTH ...	64.9	51.0	57.9	-0.2	73	3	40	29	58.0	12.8	78	15	5.28	+1.91	3.69	-0.87
	Means ...	63.7	52.0	57.9	-0.1	—	—	—	—	59.9	13.6	83	19	4.02	+0.42	3.86	-0.65
SEPTEMBER, 1957	GLASGOW ...	58.0	46.1	52.1	-1.9	65	3	31	26	52.2	11.0	82	17	2.33	-0.27	4.48	+0.79
	EDINBURGH	57.0	46.6	51.8	-2.3	64	1, 9	39	26	51.6	10.3	79	16	1.53	-0.52	4.54	+0.30
	DUNDEE ...	59.0	45.8	52.4	-1.6	66	1	36	26	52.8	11.4	84	14	1.33	-0.67	4.24	+0.18
	ABERDEEN	55.9	44.9	50.4	-2.2	62	1, 4	35	25	51.0	10.1	80	17	2.26	-0.16	3.99	-0.33
	PAISLEY ...	58.4	47.0	52.7	-2.2	66	1, 3	37	26	54.3	11.7	82	16	2.76	-0.25	4.37	+0.58
	GREENOCK ...	56.8	47.5	52.1	-2.6	63	2, 3	39	26	52.2	11.1	83	20	3.80	-0.69	3.73	—
	KIRKCALDY	57.9	46.2	52.1	-2.3	63	2, 4	37	26	53.3	12.4	90	17	2.10	—	4.20	—
	KILMARNOCK	57.8	46.2	52.0	-2.6	65	3	33	26	52.5	11.0	82	17	3.39	+0.33	4.12	+0.27
	PRESTWICK	57.0	48.1	52.5	—	62	6, 7	35	26	52.7	11.2	83	18	3.60	+1.03	3.75	—
	INVERNESS ...	56.8	45.8	51.3	—	62	3, 9	33	26	51.7	10.7	82	17	1.40	—	3.19	—
	PERTH ...	58.6	44.9	51.7	-2.5	65	1, 3	31	24	52.1	10.6	80	18	1.61	-0.62	4.22	+0.13
	Means ...	57.6	46.3	51.9	-2.2	—	—	—	—	52.4	11.0	82	17	2.37	-0.20	4.08	+0.27

## POSITION AND ELEVATION OF STATIONS

	North Lat.	West Long.	Elev. (Feet)		North Lat.	West Long.	Elev. (Feet)		North Lat.	West Long.	Elev. (Feet)
Glasgow (Renfrew)	55° 52'	4° 24'	29	Paisley ...	55° 51'	4° 26'	106	Prestwick ...	55° 30'	4° 37'	17
Edinburgh ...	55° 55'	3° 11'	441	Greenock ...	55° 56'	4° 46'	199	Perth ...	56° 24'	3° 27'	76
Dundee ...	56° 28'	2° 56'	147	Kirkcaldy ...	56° 08'	3° 10'	137	Inverness ...	57° 46'	4° 14'	242
Aberdeen (Craibstone)	57° 11'	2° 12'	300	Kilmarnock...	55° 36'	4° 30'	115				



QUARTERLY RETURN  
OF THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL

THE ROYAL SOCIETY  
OF HEALTH  
LIBRARY

Scotland

# BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES

Registered in the Quarter ended

31st December, 1957

also

Preliminary Return for the Year 1957

No. 412



*Crown copyright reserved*

EDINBURGH

HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

1958

PRICE 2s. 6d. NET

*Annual Subscription 10s. 6d. including postage*

# Preliminary Return for the year 1957

THIS Report deals primarily with the statistics for the fourth quarter of the year 1957, but includes a short preliminary return of the general vital statistics for the country for the whole year. A full report of the vital statistics of the year will, in due course, be incorporated in the Hundred and Third Annual Report. The figures given for the year in the present Report may, however, be accepted as substantially accurate, although they are provisional and will be superseded by those appearing in the Annual Report.

**Population.**—The population resident in Scotland at 30th June, 1957 is estimated to have been 5,150,000.

The natural increase of population in the year was 37,000. Migration to other countries accounted for 35,000 or 95 per cent of the natural increase. About 11,000 of the loss was to other parts of the United Kingdom, and the remainder to countries overseas, mainly Canada, Australia, United States and New Zealand, in that order.

**Births.**—Live births registered during the year 1957 numbered 97,978, being equal to a rate of 19·0 per thousand. This rate is 0·5 above that for 1956. The average for the preceding five years was 18·0 which is slightly higher than the average for the five pre-war years to 1938 inclusive. Illegitimate births numbered 4,017 as compared with 4,069 in 1956. This is equal to a rate of 4·1 per 100 live births. The proportion of male live births per 1,000 females was 1,057, being one more than that of 1956.

Stillbirths numbered 2,381 as compared with 2,329 in 1956, representing a rate of 24 stillbirths per 1,000 of all births (live and still), being the same as that of 1956.

**Marriages.**—Marriages registered during the year numbered 42,672. This represents a rate of 8·3 and is 0·2 below that for 1956. It is 0·1 above the five years' average and 0·7 above the pre-war average (1934-38). 35,244 of the marriages were solemnised by ministers of religion, 35,104 having been preceded by proclamation of banns or by publication of notice and 140 authorised by Sheriffs' licence in accordance with the provisions of the Marriage (Scotland) Act, 1939. 7,422 marriages were contracted in the offices of Authorised Registrars and six were registered on the authority of Decree of Declarator pronounced in the Court of Session. Civil Marriages comprise 17·4 per cent of the total marriages.

**Deaths.**—Deaths from all causes numbered 61,143 and equalled a death-rate of 11·9 per 1,000. This rate is 0·1 below that for 1956 but the same as the five years' average.

Deaths of children under one year numbered 2,802 representing an infant mortality rate of 29 per 1,000 living births. The rate is the same as that for 1956. It is two below the five years' average. The neo-natal rate (deaths of infants under 28 days) was 20 per 1,000, one above that for 1956. Among legitimate children the infant mortality rate was 28 per 1,000, the same as in 1956, while among illegitimate children it was 40, which is also the same as in 1956.

Table IIA shows the total number of deaths registered in Scotland during the year, classified by sex and cause, and also the number by age and cause.

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

**Birth, Death and Marriage Rates.**—These Annual rates are calculated on the estimated population in Scotland or of the local area concerned, as the case may be, as at 30th June, 1957. and the quarterly rates as at 31st December, 1957.

**Average Rates.**—Unless otherwise indicated, average rates referred to in this Report are the averages of the rates in the previous five years.

**Usual Residence.**—Births, Stillbirths and Deaths are corrected throughout this Return by transfer to usual place of residence, if in Scotland, but Marriage figures are as registered.

Comparing the deaths with 1956 by age groups, increases are found in seven of the nine age groups under 65. There were decreases of 2 and 4 per cent respectively in age groups 65-74 and 75-84. The 5,866 aged 85 and over are only five more than in 1956. The death-rate at ages under 45 was 2.0 per 1,000, and at ages 45 and over, 30.8. In 1956 the corresponding rates were 2.0 and 31.6.

**Causes of Death.**—The number of deaths from principal epidemic diseases\* was 741 being 422 more than in 1956. The death-rate was 14 per 100,000. No deaths were recorded from diphtheria compared with two in 1956. Deaths from scarlet fever (including streptococcal sore throat) numbered two, the same number as in 1956. From meningococcal infections the number was 21, six fewer than in the previous year, from whooping cough 21 against 14 in 1956, from measles 16 against 10 and from influenza 681 against 262. No deaths occurred from typhoid fever compared with two in 1956. In addition there were 11 deaths from acute poliomyelitis, two more than in the previous year.

Deaths from tuberculosis (all forms) numbered 723, a decrease of 78 compared with 1956. The death-rate was 14 per 100,000, being nine below the average of the preceding five years. There were 664 deaths from respiratory tuberculosis being 51 fewer than in 1956. The rate was 13 per 100,000 being seven below the five years' average. The deaths from non-respiratory tuberculosis at 59 were 27 fewer than in 1956. The rate, one per 100,000, was two below the five years' average.

Deaths from syphilis (including parasymphilitic diseases) numbered 94, an increase of six compared with the previous year.

Deaths from malignant disease numbered 10,745 and were nine fewer than in 1956. Compared with the average they were 327 more.

Deaths from heart disease numbered 20,565 and were 586 fewer than in 1956. They account for 34 per cent of all deaths.

From vascular lesions affecting the central nervous system deaths numbered 9,566, from nephritis and nephrosis 511, and from senility 581.

Deaths from diseases of the respiratory system (not tubercular, malignant or influenzal) numbered 4,591 which were four more than in 1956. They included 2,040 from pneumonia (excluding pneumonia of the new-born) and 2,012 from bronchitis, the rates per 100,000 being 40 and 39 respectively. Compared with 1956 the number from bronchitis was 65 fewer but from pneumonia 124 more.

Deaths from diseases and accidents of pregnancy and childbirth numbered 46 as against 51 in the previous year. This represents a maternal mortality rate of 0.5 per 1,000 births (live and still). This rate is the same as that for 1956 and is 0.3 below the five years' average.

Deaths from congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy numbered 2,246 and were 112 more than in 1956.

Deaths attributed to violent causes numbered 2,800 and are 158 more than in 1956. Of these, 412 were ascribed to suicide, 584 to road transport accidents, and 1,804 to other forms of violence; the numbers from these causes in 1956 were 403, 588 and 1,651 respectively.

In Table IA will be found the main figures and rates for Scotland, counties of cities, large burghs and remainder of counties, with individual figures for each area.

\* See note on page 6



TABLE 1A.—PRINCIPAL STATISTICAL FACTS FOR YEAR 1957

	Estimated Population at 30th June, 1957	Numbers					Rates per 1,000 Total Population					Illegitimate Births per 100 Live Births	Infant Mortality Rate per 1,000 Live Births	Stillbirths (inc. Stillbirths) per 1,000				
		Live Births		Still- births	Marriages	Deaths			Births	Deaths								
		Total	Illegi- mate			Total	Princi- pal Epi- demic Diseases *	Child- ren under 1		Tuberculosis								
										Total	Respira- tory							
SCOTLAND	5,150,000	97,978	4,017	2,381	42,672	61,143	741	2,802	723	664	19.0	8.3	11.9	0.14	0.13	4.1	29	24
Counties of Cities	1,910,500	37,101	1,784	889	18,332	23,579	321	1,130	345	321	19.4	9.6	12.3	0.17	0.18	4.8	30	23
Large Burghs	860,400	17,433	632	412	8,103	9,706	105	529	129	124	20.3	9.4	11.3	0.15	0.14	3.6	30	23
Counties (ex Counties of Cities and Large Burghs)	2,379,100	43,444	1,601	1,080	16,237	27,858	315	1,143	249	219	18.3	6.8	11.7	0.10	0.09	3.7	26	24
Aberdeen County	326,700	5,786	286	99	2,963	3,651	28	134	18	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aberdeen Co. of City†	186,200	3,379	173	50	1,975	2,121	21	82	12	10	18.1	10.6	11.4	0.11	0.06	5.1	24	15
Remainder of County	140,500	2,407	113	49	988	1,530	7	52	6	6	17.1	7.0	10.9	0.05	0.04	4.7	22	20
Angus County	276,200	4,996	228	125	2,393	3,484	60	128	28	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dundee Co. of City	179,200	3,453	164	86	1,702	2,275	46	83	19	17	19.3	9.5	12.7	0.26	0.11	4.7	24	24
Arbroath Burgh	19,800	352	16	9	172	244	1	8	1	1	17.8	8.7	12.3	0.05	0.05	4.5	23	25
Remainder of County	77,200	1,191	48	30	519	965	13	37	8	7	15.4	6.7	12.5	0.17	0.10	4.0	31	25
Argyll County	57,100	850	35	28	262	924	7	18	12	12	14.9	4.6	16.2	0.12	0.21	4.1	21	32
Ayr County	332,900	6,382	247	169	2,790	3,858	55	197	23	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ayr Burgh	43,700	827	50	26	485	538	11	25	3	3	18.9	11.1	12.3	0.25	0.07	6.0	30	30
Kilmarnock Burgh	44,300	944	32	24	432	572	8	32	2	2	21.3	9.8	12.9	0.18	0.05	3.4	34	25
Remainder of County	244,900	4,611	165	119	1,873	2,748	36	140	18	15	18.8	7.6	11.2	0.15	0.07	3.6	30	25
Banff County	50,500	896	56	21	338	612	8	19	4	3	17.7	6.7	12.1	0.16	0.08	6.3	21	23
Berwick County	23,800	316	6	10	120	338	1	8	1	1	13.3	5.1	14.2	0.04	0.04	1.9	25	31
Bute County	16,600	251	12	4	91	255	2	7	2	2	15.1	5.5	15.3	0.12	0.12	4.8	28	16
Caithness County	25,700	479	26	17	195	302	4	13	3	1	18.6	7.6	11.7	0.16	0.12	5.4	27	34
Clackmannan Co.	39,600	810	34	18	321	464	6	25	3	2	20.5	8.1	11.7	0.15	0.08	4.2	31	22



TABLE IA.—PRINCIPAL STATISTICAL FACTS FOR YEAR 1957—continued

		Estimated Population at 30th June, 1957	Numbers					Rates per 1,000 Total Population					Infant Mortality Rate per 1,000 Live Births	Illegitimate Births per 100 Live Births	Stillbirths per 1,000 Births					
			Live Births		Still- births	Marriages	Deaths			Births	Marri- ages	Deaths								
			Total	Illegiti- mate			Princi- pal Epi- demic Diseases *	Child- ren under 1	Tuberculosis											
									Total			Respira- tory				Total	Respira- tory			
Orkney County	...	19,900	292	11	1	120	275	9	10	2	1	14.7	6.0	13.8	0.45	0.10	0.05	3.8	34	3
Peebles County	...	14,300	227	8	4	83	201	3	6	2	1	15.9	5.8	14.1	0.21	0.14	0.07	3.5	26	17
Perth County	...	127,000	2,102	128	38	939	1,584	9	41	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Perth Burgh	...	40,900	684	40	5	470	468	3	14	5	4	16.7	11.5	11.4	0.07	0.12	0.10	5.8	20	7
Remainder of County		86,100	1,418	88	33	469	1,116	6	27	5	3	16.5	5.4	13.0	0.07	0.06	0.03	6.2	19	23
Renfrew County	...	332,400	6,513	215	180	2,565	3,904	58	187	73	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greenock Burgh	...	77,800	1,653	69	47	662	890	18	55	21	21	21.3	8.5	11.4	0.23	0.27	0.27	4.2	33	28
Paisley Burgh	...	95,800	1,886	70	49	825	1,163	14	55	24	23	19.7	8.6	12.1	0.15	0.25	0.24	3.7	29	25
Port Glasgow Burgh	...	23,200	555	19	16	202	212	2	15	2	2	24.0	8.7	9.2	0.09	0.09	0.09	3.4	27	28
Remainder of County		135,600	2,419	57	68	876	1,639	24	62	26	22	17.8	6.5	12.1	0.18	0.19	0.16	2.4	26	27
Ross and Cromarty County	...	59,600	949	42	18	249	818	4	26	10	8	15.9	4.2	13.7	0.07	0.17	0.13	4.4	27	19
Roxburgh County	...	45,100	679	21	20	298	601	8	14	6	6	15.1	6.6	13.3	0.18	0.13	0.13	3.1	21	29
Selkirk County	...	21,100	301	6	6	153	332	2	9	1	1	14.3	7.3	15.8	0.09	0.05	0.05	2.0	30	20
Stirling County	...	191,200	3,508	120	90	1,558	2,118	33	96	24	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Falkirk Burgh	...	37,100	601	18	16	379	426	5	15	6	5	16.2	10.2	11.5	0.13	0.16	0.13	3.0	25	26
Stirling Burgh	...	26,900	519	20	12	247	328	3	15	5	5	19.3	9.2	12.2	0.11	0.19	0.19	3.9	29	23
Remainder of County		127,100	2,388	82	62	932	1,364	25	66	13	13	18.8	7.3	10.7	0.20	0.10	0.10	3.4	28	25
Sutherland County	...	13,200	252	12	4	55	186	3	2	1	1	19.1	4.2	14.1	0.23	0.08	0.08	4.8	8	16
West Lothian Co.	...	91,900	1,849	48	52	763	902	15	48	4	4	20.1	8.3	9.8	0.16	0.04	0.04	2.6	26	27
Wigtown County	...	30,100	601	54	14	236	364	6	14	2	1	20.0	7.9	12.1	0.20	0.07	0.03	9.0	23	23
Zetland County	...	18,400	270	11	4	83	308	4	11	1	1	14.6	4.5	16.7	0.22	0.05	0.05	4.1	41	15

\* Typhoid fever, scarlet fever, diphtheria, whooping cough, meningococcal infections, measles and influenza.

† Including for this purpose the entire Burgh of Aberdeen, part of which is in Kincardine County.

‡ Excluding for this purpose the portion of Aberdeen Burgh in Kincardine County.



TABLE IIa

TABLE IIA.—DEATHS IN SCOTLAND—YEAR 1957

INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION		CAUSES OF DEATH		All Ages			Age										85 and over	Not sta- ted
Detailed List	Abbre- viated List	Total	M.	F.	-1	1-5	5-10	10-15	15-25	25-35	35-45	45-55	55-65	65-75				
001-008 010-019 020-029 040 045-048 050-051	B1	664	453	211	2	3	—	1	16	87	128	133	140	111	39	4	—	
	B2	59	32	27	1	5	3	1	9	4	4	11	14	5	2	—	—	
	B3	94	72	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	13	37	25	10	3	—	
	B4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	B6	8	3	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	
	B7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	B8	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	
	B9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	B10	21	10	11	17	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	B12	21	14	7	14	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
030-039, 041-044, 049, 052-054, 058- 074, 081-084, 086- 138	B14	11	7	4	—	1	1	1	4	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	B17	16	6	10	3	5	7	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	B18	105	52	53	9	6	3	5	5	7	13	16	12	17	10	2	—	
	B19	10,745	5,632	5,113	7	40	34	34	54	134	502	1,485	2,646	3,125	2,281	403	—	
	B20	133	58	75	3	1	2	5	1	4	8	31	32	27	15	4	—	
	B21	505	145	360	1	1	1	—	3	11	13	32	98	190	132	23	—	
	B46.1	214	72	142	—	—	2	2	4	1	3	13	19	56	88	26	—	
	B22	415	173	242	5	8	6	9	9	22	27	64	91	110	59	5	—	
	B23	9,566	4,031	5,535	—	2	2	8	12	33	94	434	1,258	2,865	3,745	1,113	—	
	300-326, 341-398 400-402 410-416 420-422	B46.2	59	33	26	25	6	—	1	1	3	3	6	7	—	—	—	—
B24		817	369	448	17	34	15	17	22	50	65	114	135	180	139	29	—	
B25		45	26	19	—	—	1	2	5	5	11	6	8	5	2	—	—	
B26		906	303	603	—	—	—	4	22	62	131	209	206	160	93	19	—	
B27		17,836	9,571	8,265	—	—	—	—	5	47	249	1,183	2,849	5,070	6,070	2,363	—	
B28		642	302	340	3	2	—	—	4	9	15	54	99	198	204	54	—	
B29		1,181	510	671	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	50	183	408	433	98	—	
B46.3		625	295	330	—	—	—	—	—	7	15	54	113	160	209	67	—	
B30		1,644	768	876	1	—	—	1	2	13	24	60	126	322	733	362	—	
		681	335	346	14	11	15	9	26	32	39	70	136	168	111	50	—	







# Quarterly Return of the Births, Deaths and Marriages registered in Scotland for the Quarter ended 31st December, 1957

## REPORT

**Summary.**—The birth-, marriage- and death-rates are higher than the average of corresponding quarters of recent years.

The infant mortality rate is the lowest recorded in Scotland for any fourth quarter.

The death-rate from tuberculosis although higher than in the corresponding quarter of 1956 is considerably below the average of recent years.

The maternal mortality rate equals the average of the past five years.

**Live Births.**—The 24,145 births in the quarter under review are 969 more than in the corresponding quarter of 1956. The rate per 1,000 population is 18·6, being 0·7 higher than the rate for the corresponding quarter of 1956 and 1·3 above the average. The birth-rate in the counties of cities is 18·9 and in the large burghs 19·9. These compare with 17·8 for the rest of Scotland. In individual areas the rate ranged in the counties of cities and large burghs from 26·2 in Coatbridge, 26·1 in Dumbarton, and 26·0 in Port Glasgow, to 16·1 in Edinburgh, 15·1 in Rutherglen and 14·2 in Falkirk. In counties exclusive of cities and large burghs it ranged from 20·9 in West Lothian, 20·5 in Caithness and 20·2 in Midlothian, to 12·7 in Kinross, 12·3 in Roxburgh and 11·8 in Peebles.

The proportion of illegitimate births, 4·0 per cent, is 0·1 above that for the fourth quarter of 1956 but 0·3 below the average.

Of the 24,145 births registered, 12,347 were of male children and 11,798 of female children, being 1,047 male births per 1,000 females. Births registered in October numbered 8,606, in November 7,694 and in December 7,845, the equivalent birth-rates being 19·6, 18·1 and 17·9 respectively.

**Stillbirths.**—The number of stillbirths registered during the quarter was 575 and is equivalent to a rate of 23 per 1,000 total births (including stillbirths).

**Marriages.**—The number of marriages registered, 9,328, is 92 less than for the fourth quarter of 1956. The rate per 1,000 population was 7·2. It is 0·1 lower than the corresponding quarter of 1956, but 0·3 higher than the five years' average. The rate in the counties of cities is 8·1 and in the large burghs 8·3. These compare with 6·0 for the rest of Scotland. In individual areas the rate in the counties of cities and large burghs ranged from 15·0 in Inverness, 10·6 in Arbroath and Perth and 10·5 in Dumfries to 6·3 in Motherwell and Wishaw, 5·9 in Clydebank and 5·1 in Dumbarton. In counties exclusive of counties of cities and large burghs it ranged from 9·2 in Clackmannan, 7·8 in Kinross and 7·7 in Bute to 3·9 in Peebles and Ross and Cromarty, 3·5 in Inverness and 3·2 in Zetland.

Of the 9,328 marriages registered, 1,836 were civil marriages contracted in the office and in the presence of certain specially authorised registrars in accordance with the provision of the Marriage (Scotland) Act, 1939, while two were irregular marriages registered on the authority of Decree of Declarator

pronounced in the Court of Session. The remainder, 7,490 were solemnised, by a minister of religion. In the corresponding quarter of 1956 civil marriages numbered 1,872, those with a religious ceremony numbered 7,547, and there was also one irregular marriage.

Marriages registered in October numbered 3,640, in November 2,130 and in December 3,558, the equivalent marriage-rates being 8·3, 5·0 and 8·1 respectively.

**Deaths.**—Deaths registered during the quarter numbered 17,004, and equalled a death-rate of 13·1 per 1,000 population. They are 2,018 more than were registered in the corresponding quarter of 1956. The rate is 1·5 higher than in that quarter and 1·4 above the five years' average. The death-rate in the counties of cities is 13·9 and in the large burghs 12·7. These compare with 12·5 in the rest of Scotland. The rate in individual counties of cities and large burghs ranged from 16·3 in Dumfries, 15·1 in Paisley and 14·6 in Edinburgh to 10·9 in Airdrie, 10·3 in Clydebank and 9·7 in Port Glasgow. In counties exclusive of counties of cities and large burghs it ranged from 17·4 in Argyll, 16·9 in Bute and 16·3 in Zetland to 11·1 in West Lothian, 10·8 in Midlothian and 10·2 in East Lothian.

Deaths registered in October numbered 5,955, in November 5,272 and in December 5,777, the equivalent death-rates being 13·6, 12·4 and 13·2 respectively.

**Infant Mortality.**—Deaths of children aged under one year numbered 699 and are equivalent to an infant mortality rate of 29 per 1,000 registered live births. This rate is one below that for the corresponding quarter of 1956 and four lower than the five years' average. Among legitimate children the mortality was 28 per 1,000 births and among illegitimate children 45.

The infant mortality in the counties of cities is 32, in the large burghs 31, and in the rest of Scotland 26. In the counties of cities and large burghs individually it ranged from 76 in Dumfries, 43 in Airdrie and Coatbridge and 41 in Dunfermline to 22 in Dundee, Clydebank, Kirkcaldy and Edinburgh, 17 in Perth and 12 in Dumbarton. In counties exclusive of large burghs it ranged from 53 in Midlothian, 40 in Argyll and 39 in Berwick to eight in Kirkcudbright, seven in Roxburgh and four in Inverness.

No deaths of children aged less than one year occurred in the Counties of Caithness, Kinross, Nairn and Peebles.

The neo-natal rate (deaths of infants under 28 days) was 20 per 1,000 live births and is the same as that for the corresponding quarter of 1956.

**Causes of Death.**—*Principal Epidemic Diseases.*—There were 550 deaths registered during the quarter which were attributed to the principal epidemic diseases, being 519 more than in the fourth quarter of 1956. This large increase was caused by an epidemic of influenza. The death-rate for this group is 42 per 100,000 of population. The average rate for the corresponding quarter of the five preceding years is four. These deaths include one from streptococcal sore throat, one from whooping cough, nine from meningococcal infections and 539 from influenza. There were no deaths from typhoid fever, scarlet fever, diphtheria and measles. In the counties of cities and large burghs one area had no deaths from the principal epidemic diseases and in the rest of Scotland one county had no deaths.

In addition to the deaths mentioned above, three deaths were registered from acute poliomyelitis. There were seven deaths from this cause in the previous quarter and two in the corresponding quarter of 1956. In the third quarter of 1947 when the disease was prevalent, 84 deaths were recorded.



**Tuberculosis.**—The 226 deaths from all forms of tuberculosis are 27 more than in the fourth quarter of 1956. Of them 207 were ascribed to tuberculosis of the respiratory system and 19 to tuberculosis of other organs. The death-rate from all forms of tuberculosis is 17 per 100,000, that from respiratory tuberculosis being 16. The former rate is two above that for the corresponding quarter of 1956 and the latter is also two above. The rates from all forms and from the respiratory form are respectively four and three below the five years' average.

**Malignant Disease.**—Deaths from this cause numbered 2,728 and equal a rate of 210 per 100,000. These deaths are 33 fewer than in the fourth quarter of 1956. The rate is three below that quarter but is seven above the five years' average.

**Respiratory Diseases.**—Deaths from bronchitis numbered 692 and from pneumonia (excluding pneumonia of the newborn) 789. The corresponding death-rates per 100,000 population are 53 and 61. The average rates for the corresponding quarters of the previous five years are 37 and 34 respectively.

**Maternal Mortality.**—Deaths of mothers from diseases and accidents of pregnancy and childbirth numbered 16 and are equal to a rate of 0·7 per 1,000 live births. This rate is 0·1 above that for the corresponding quarter of 1956 but the same as the five years' average. Including stillbirths the maternal death-rate is 0·6 per 1,000.

**Violence.**—Deaths from violence numbered 737, and are equivalent to a death-rate of 57 per 100,000. In the corresponding quarter of 1956 the number was 673 and the rate 52. Of the total deaths assigned to violence 182 were attributed to road transport accidents, an increase of 18 compared with the fourth quarter of 1956.

For comparative purposes the accompanying table is given showing the death-rates from several important causes in the fourth quarter of 1957 and in the corresponding quarter of 1956 with the average rates for the quarter of the years 1952-1956.

CAUSE OF DEATH	Death-rates per 100,000 Population		
	1957 Fourth Quarter	1956 Fourth Quarter	Average rates for Fourth Quarters 1952-1956
ALL CAUSES ... ..	1,308	1,158	1,174
Principal Epidemic Diseases ...	42	2	4
Typhoid Fever ... ..	—	—	0
Scarlet Fever ... ..	0	—	0
Diphtheria ... ..	—	—	0
Whooping cough ... ..	0	0	0
Meningococcal Infections ...	1	0	1
Measles ... ..	—	0	0
Influenza ... ..	41	1	3
All Tuberculosis ... ..	17	15	21
Respiratory ... ..	16	14	19
Other Forms ... ..	1	2	3
Malignant Neoplasms ... ..	210	213	203
Bronchitis ... ..	53	33	37
Pneumonia (excluding Pneumonia of newborn) ... ..	61	32	34
Diseases and Accidents of Childbirth } † 0·6	* 0·7	* 0·6	* 0·7
All Violent Deaths ... ..	57	52	52
Road Transport Accidents ...	14	13	13

\* Per 1,000 live births

† Per 1,000 live and stillbirths

### CLAIMS TO SICKNESS BENEFIT UNDER THE NATIONAL INSURANCE ACTS

The number of new claims to Sickness Benefit under the National Insurance Acts made at National Insurance Offices of the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance in Scotland during the 13 weeks ended 31st December, 1957, was 417,157. The number of such claims made at the 17 principal towns is shown below.

Town	New Sickness Benefit Claims in the 13 weeks ended 31st December, 1957	Town	New Sickness Benefit Claims in the 13 weeks ended 31st December, 1957
1. Glasgow ... ..	105,032	10. Dunfermline ... ..	6,687
2. Edinburgh ... ..	35,889	11. Clydebank ... ..	7,761
3. Aberdeen ... ..	21,382	12. Ayr ... ..	6,521
4. Dundee ... ..	19,633	13. Kilmarnock ... ..	6,248
5. Paisley ... ..	11,629	14. Perth ... ..	5,129
6. Greenock ... ..	10,060	15. Hamilton ... ..	11,558
7. Motherwell and Wishaw ... ..	11,846	16. Falkirk ... ..	6,375
8. Kirkcaldy ... ..	6,594	17. Airdrie ... ..	3,800
9. Coatbridge ... ..	6,984		
			<hr/> 283,128

These figures represent the number of new claims made at Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance Offices in the towns named, and include a number of claims made by insured persons resident in the landward area served by these offices.

## METEOROLOGICAL NOTES

Supplied by the Meteorological Office, Edinburgh

## OCTOBER, 1957

A mild but very cloudy month with low rainfall in East Scotland.

A preponderance of West and Southwest winds gave mean temperatures in many places one to three degrees above average. On most days, readings were above the seasonal average, maxima ranging from 55°-60°. On the 6th, the thermometer rose to 65° at Strathy (Sutherlandshire), Gordon Castle and Dyce. Winds from a Northerly point lowered readings by 10°-15° around the 21st and in the last few days, St. Abbs having a maximum of only 41° on the 31st and Leadhills 43° on the 21st. Night frosts were not particularly widespread for the season. Amongst the lowest minima (on the 20th) were 20° at Castle Douglas and 25° at Kinraig and Glenshee Lodge. On the ground, temperature fell to 15° at Balcladaich (Cannich area) on the 30th and to 17° at Eskdalemuir Observatory on the 20th.

Sunshine records were poor for the month of October, some stations in the West having a deficiency of 20-30 hours. The sunniest places were Dunbar (114 hours), Aberdeen (101), Dundee (96), Perth (96) and Tillycorthie, Udney (96).

Little rain fell in the first 10 days, except in the North and Northwest, but rain was persistent in most districts in the second half of the month. There were several very wet days, notably the 15th, 22nd, 25th, 27th and 31st. On the 27th, 2.50 inches fell at Ratagan (Wester Ross) and 2.17 at Kinlochourn. A moderate to large excess in rainfall occurred in West and Northwest Scotland, while totals were up to average in Central areas. In the East, however, the month was dry, there being in many places less than half the average, particularly at stations in the coastal fringe.

There was about the normal frequency of fog and gales, the latter being widespread on the 27th and 31st. Thunder was heard locally in the West on the 18th-20th and 31st.



**Meteorological Notes—*continued*****NOVEMBER, 1957**

Another fairly mild and cloudy month with a wet and stormy opening but mainly dry and settled weather thereafter.

Northerly winds in the first week kept temperatures well below the seasonal level. A slight rise in temperature occurred over the next 10 days and the latter part of the month was appreciably milder. Mean temperatures for the month as a whole were  $1^{\circ}$ - $2^{\circ}$  above average in many districts. The mildest periods, with day readings rising to  $50^{\circ}$ - $55^{\circ}$  generally, were the 18th-21st and the last week. The thermometer rose to  $59^{\circ}$  at Dundee Harbour on the 17th, at Glenmore Lodge on the 18th and at Dyce on the 25th. The first half of the month was appreciably colder than the second, the coldest periods being the first week and the 14th-17th, when maxima ranged from  $40^{\circ}$ - $45^{\circ}$  in most districts. Night frosts were quite frequent. The lowest minima were  $16^{\circ}$  at Glenshee Lodge on the 17th and  $18^{\circ}$  at Dalwhinnie on the 9th. On the ground, thermometers registered  $5^{\circ}$  at Balcladaich (Cannich) and  $8^{\circ}$  at Dalwhinnie, both on the 9th, while Glenlivet had  $12^{\circ}$  on the 7th.

A noteworthy feature of the month was its low rainfall, only small areas having more than the seasonal average. In a broad belt inland, stretching North to South, rainfall was less than half the average in many places and, in some, totals failed to reach 20 per cent of the usual November fall. The first week was wet generally, and appreciable rain fell in North and West districts with Southwest winds during the milder period in the second half of the month. In most East and inland areas, apart from the first week, showers alternated with fair periods. Flooding occurred in North Argyll and Loch Awe on the 1st and in the Edinburgh area early on the 5th. The wettest days of the month were perhaps the 2nd-5th, 21st and 28th. On the 28th, 1.75 inches fell at Inverailort Castle. Snow and sleet showers were widely reported on the 1st-8th and on the 21st-22nd.

In most districts, the month was a cloudy one. In the Fortrose area it was the dullest November since at least 1941. East coast stations returned the best records, amongst the highest aggregates being Dunbar (61 hours), Arbroath (56), Dundee (53), Leuchars (53) and Longforgan, near Dundee (53).

Local thunderstorms occurred on the 1st in the West and on the 5th in the East. Fog was reported at one place or other on 23 days and gales on 11 days, the stormiest being the 1st when gusts exceeded 80 m.p.h. at Tiree and Benbecula.

**Meteorological Notes—*continued*****DECEMBER, 1957**

A mainly mild month but there were appreciable snowfalls and some severe frosts. Rainfall was rather variable despite two very wet spells. Sunshine records were good for the season.

In the mild days in the first week and fourth week and around the 19th, readings ranged mainly from 50°-55° and reached 58° at Peebles on the 9th, 57° at Strathyre on the 9th and at Auchincruive (Ayrshire) on the 26th. In contrast, day maxima failed to rise above freezing point in the cold weather around the 14th when temperature rose to only 26° at Braemar and 28° at Grantown-on-Spey. Some quite low night temperatures were reported, notably low minima being 10° (22 degrees of frost) at Kincaig on the 14th and 11° at Glenlivet on the 10th. On the ground, thermometers registered 1° (31 degrees of frost) at Glenlivet on the 10th, 2° at Balcladaich (Cannich area) on the 14th and 3° at Dalwhinnie on the 14th. For the month as a whole, mean temperatures were about the seasonal average except in some northern and southeastern districts where departures from average reached about one degree.

Rainfall was slightly below average in Border districts and also in coastal areas from the Solway northwards to south Skye. Elsewhere there was a moderate to large excess. Little rain fell in the first few days but about a week of very disturbed weather followed. Moderate snowfalls, which blocked some roads, occurred between the 6th and 14th and snow lay 3-6 inches deep in a number of districts from the 8th-11th. Several days of showery weather preceded another very wet period from the 19th-21st when heavy downpours caused flooding in places. Mainly showers were reported in the last 10 days but they were sometimes of sleet and snow. Amongst the largest daily measurements of rain were 4.31 inches at Bridge of Dye on the 10th, 4.03 at Ardgour on the 19th and 3.97 at Conaglen on the 19th, followed by 3.81 at the last place on the 21st.

Sunshine records were good in most parts of the country. At Banff it was one of the sunniest Decembers since records began in 1914, while Marchmont had its best December total since the recording of sunshine began in 1881. The sunniest places were Longforgan, Dundee area (70 hours), Leuchars (63), Glensaugh, near Fettercairn (63), Dunbar (62), Marchmont (62), Forres (62), Craibstone, Aberdeen (61), Edinburgh (61) and Mylnefield, near Dundee (61).

There was a good deal of fog especially on the 17th and 24th but only local thunderstorms were reported. Gales occurred in exposed places on 21 days, the stormiest periods being the 8th-11th and 19th-21st.

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES IN THE COUNTIES OF CITIES, LARGE BURGHS AND COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND,  
WITH THEIR EQUIVALENT RATES PER 1,000 OF POPULATION—QUARTER ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1957

	Estimated Population 31.12.57	Births (living children)		Mar- riages	Deaths			Rates per 1,000 of Population				Infant Mor- tality rate per 1,000 Live Births	Stillbirths per 1,000 Total Births (including Still- births)
		Total	Illegiti- mate		Total	*Principal Epidemic Diseases	Children aged under 1 year	Births	Marriages	Deaths	Principal Epidemic Diseases		
SCOTLAND	5,159,500	24,145	973	575	9,328	17,004	699	18.6	7.2	13.1	0.42	4.0	23
Counties of Cities	1,912,500	9,134	447	220	3,921	6,717	290	18.9	8.1	13.9	0.50	4.9	24
Large Burghs	863,000	4,339	146	91	1,808	2,772	136	19.9	8.3	12.7	0.33	3.4	21
Counties (ex Counties of Cities and Large Burghs)	2,384,000	10,672	380	264	3,599	7,515	273	17.8	6.0	12.5	0.40	3.6	24
Aberdeen County	326,700	1,443	68	23	661	996	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aberdeen Co. of City†	186,500	836	38	10	427	589	20	17.8	9.1	12.5	0.43	4.5	12
Remainder of County	140,200	607	30	13	234	407	9	17.2	6.6	11.5	0.14	4.9	21
Angus County	276,600	1,253	53	40	590	993	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dundee Co. of City	179,500	881	42	28	411	654	19	19.5	9.1	14.5	0.91	4.8	31
Arbroath Burgh	19,800	86	2	1	53	69	2	17.2	10.6	13.8	0.20	2.3	11
Remainder of County	77,300	286	9	11	126	270	4	14.7	6.5	13.9	0.51	3.1	37
Argyll County	56,600	199	5	4	65	248	8	13.9	4.6	17.4	0.42	2.5	20
Ayr County	334,900	1,575	57	37	600	1,065	54	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ayr Burgh	43,800	197	16	1	105	156	7	17.8	9.5	14.1	0.63	8.1	5
Kilmarnock Burgh	44,400	245	4	6	86	151	7	21.9	7.7	13.5	0.18	1.6	24
Remainder of County	246,600	1,133	37	30	409	758	40	18.2	6.6	12.2	0.45	3.3	26
Banff County	50,400	224	15	6	85	183	5	17.6	6.7	14.4	0.47	6.7	26
Berwick County	23,700	77	2	4	27	87	3	12.9	4.5	14.6	0.17	2.6	49
Bute County	16,500	57	4	1	32	70	1	13.7	7.7	16.9	0.48	7.0	17
Caitness County	26,100	135	3	4	48	87	—	20.5	7.3	13.2	0.61	2.2	29
Clackmannan Co. ...	39,800	196	12	4	92	114	6	19.5	9.2	11.4	0.50	6.1	20



Dumfries County ...	89,000	373	18	7	190	322	10	14	—	17·2	10·5	—	16·3	0·43	7·6	76	17
Dumfries Burgh ...	27,500	119	9	2	73	113	3	9	17·2	17·2	7·6	10·5	13·5	0·45	3·5	20	19
Remainder of County	61,500	254	9	5	117	209	7	5	16·4	16·4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dunbarton County ...	175,000	876	27	17	261	528	13	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clydebank Burgh ...	50,100	270	7	8	74	130	2	6	21·4	21·4	5·9	5·9	10·3	0·16	2·6	22	29
Dunbarton Burgh ...	26,300	173	7	1	34	76	3	2	26·1	26·1	5·1	5·1	11·4	0·45	4·0	12	6
Remainder of County	98,500	433	13	8	153	322	8	12	17·4	17·4	6·2	6·2	13·0	0·32	3·0	28	18
East Lothian County	51,700	241	7	9	75	133	1	5	18·5	18·5	5·8	5·8	10·2	0·08	2·9	21	36
Fife County ...	321,100	1,515	62	36	546	962	23	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dunfermline Burgh ...	46,400	222	8	3	107	149	4	9	19·0	19·0	9·2	9·2	12·7	0·34	3·6	41	13
Kirkcaldy Burgh ...	52,000	227	12	6	121	148	1	5	17·3	17·3	9·2	9·2	11·3	0·08	5·3	22	26
Remainder of County	222,700	1,066	42	27	318	665	18	23	19·0	19·0	5·7	5·7	11·8	0·32	3·9	22	25
Inverness County ...	83,000	367	18	9	156	247	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inverness Burgh ...	28,200	126	7	3	107	81	2	3	17·7	17·7	15·0	15·0	11·4	0·28	5·6	24	23
Remainder of County	54,800	241	11	6	49	166	5	1	17·4	17·4	3·5	3·5	12·0	0·36	4·6	4	24
Kincardine County†	27,000	94	5	1	38	85	1	2	13·8	13·8	5·6	5·6	12·5	0·15	5·3	21	11
Kinross County ...	7,200	23	2	1	14	21	3	—	12·7	12·7	7·8	7·8	11·6	1·66	8·7	—	42
Kirkcudbright Co. ...	30,400	125	3	1	48	96	1	1	16·3	16·3	6·3	6·3	12·5	0·13	2·4	8	8
Lanark County ...	1,626,400	8,309	352	204	3,082	5,375	169	301	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glasgow Co. of City	1,079,800	5,523	278	141	2,166	3,754	128	209	20·3	20·3	8·0	8·0	13·8	0·47	5·0	38	25
Airdrie Burgh ...	32,700	164	4	4	65	90	—	7	19·9	19·9	7·9	7·9	10·9	—	2·4	43	24
Coatbridge Burgh ...	52,300	345	7	8	94	157	4	15	26·2	26·2	7·1	7·1	11·9	0·30	2·0	43	23
Hamilton Burgh ...	41,100	198	8	3	89	132	2	8	19·1	19·1	8·6	8·6	12·7	0·19	4·0	40	15
Motherwell and Wishaw Burgh ...	71,700	360	7	8	113	228	4	11	19·9	19·9	6·3	6·3	12·6	0·22	1·9	31	22
Rutherglen Burgh ...	24,500	93	—	7	51	80	2	3	15·1	15·1	8·3	8·3	13·0	0·32	—	32	70
Remainder of County	324,200	1,626	48	33	504	934	29	48	19·9	19·9	6·2	6·2	11·4	0·35	3·0	30	20
Midlothian County	574,400	2,442	96	58	1,074	2,014	57	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edinburgh Co. of City	466,600	1,894	89	41	917	1,720	50	42	16·1	16·1	7·8	7·8	14·6	0·43	4·7	22	21
Remainder of County	107,800	548	7	17	157	294	7	29	20·2	20·2	5·8	5·8	10·8	0·26	1·3	53	30
Moray County ...	50,100	252	13	8	82	160	7	8	20·0	20·0	6·5	6·5	12·7	0·55	5·2	32	31

\* Typhoid fever, scarlet fever, diphtheria, whooping cough, meningococcal infections, measles and influenza.

† Including for this purpose the entire Burgh of Aberdeen, part of which is in Kincardine County.

‡ Excluding for this purpose the portion of Aberdeen Burgh in Kincardine County.

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES IN THE COUNTIES OF CITIES, LARGE BURGH AND COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND  
WITH THEIR EQUIVALENT RATES PER 1,000 OF POPULATION—QUARTER ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1957—continued

	Estimated Population 31.12.57	Births (living children)			Still- births	Mar- riages	Deaths			Rates per 1,000 of Population				Infant Mor- tality rate per 1,000 Live Births	Stillbirths Per 1,000 Total Births (including Still- births)
		Total	Illegiti- mate				Total	*Principal Epidemic Diseases	Children aged under 1 year	Births	Marriages	Deaths	Principal Epidemic Diseases		
Nairn County	8,300	39	1	2	11	2	29	—	—	18.7	5.3	13.9	—	2.6	49
Orkney County	19,800	68	3	1	31	1	71	8	1	13.6	6.2	14.3	1.61	4.4	14
Peebles County	14,200	42	4	—	14	—	48	3	—	11.8	3.9	13.4	0.84	9.5	—
Perth County	126,800	529	30	11	210	8	443	8	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Perth Burgh...	40,800	175	15	2	109	2	131	2	3	17.0	10.6	12.7	0.19	8.6	11
Remainder of County	86,000	354	15	9	101	6	312	6	7	16.3	4.7	14.4	0.28	4.2	25
Renfrew County	333,200	1,609	43	43	552	39	1,106	39	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glenoch Burgh	77,900	443	13	8	142	10	241	10	10	22.6	7.2	12.3	0.51	2.9	18
Fairlie Burgh	96,000	484	12	12	194	12	366	12	17	20.0	8.0	15.1	0.50	2.5	24
Port Glasgow Burgh	23,300	153	2	3	47	2	57	2	4	26.0	8.0	9.7	0.34	1.3	19
Remainder of County	136,000	529	16	20	169	15	442	15	9	15.4	4.9	12.9	0.44	3.0	36
Ross and Cromarty County ...	59,400	224	7	4	59	4	219	4	8	15.0	3.9	14.6	0.27	3.1	18
Roxburgh County	45,000	140	8	4	69	7	164	7	1	12.3	6.1	14.5	0.62	5.7	28
Selkirk County	21,000	73	2	2	32	2	84	2	2	13.8	6.1	15.9	0.38	2.7	27
Stirling County	191,900	887	29	23	346	27	583	27	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
Falkirk Burgh	37,100	133	1	3	85	5	122	5	3	14.2	9.1	13.0	0.53	0.8	22
Stirling Burgh	27,000	126	5	2	59	3	95	3	5	18.5	8.7	14.0	0.44	4.0	16
Remainder of County	127,800	628	23	18	202	19	366	19	19	19.5	6.3	11.4	0.59	3.7	28
Sutherland County	13,200	60	5	—	22	3	42	3	1	18.1	6.6	12.7	0.90	8.3	17
West Lothian County	92,100	486	11	10	152	10	258	10	10	20.9	6.5	11.1	0.43	2.3	20
Wigtown County	29,900	137	5	1	49	6	95	6	3	18.2	6.5	12.6	0.80	3.6	7
Zetland County	18,500	75	3	—	15	3	76	3	2	16.1	3.2	16.3	0.65	4.0	—

\* Typhoid fever, scarlet fever, diphtheria, whooping cough, meningococcal infections, measles and influenza.

1957—*Fourth Quarter*  
TABLE II.—BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES IN SCOTLAND, 1947 TO 1957

	Numbers						Rates					
	Live Births		Still- births	Marri- ages	Deaths		Per 1,000 of Estimated Population			Illegit. Births per 100 Live Births	Infant Mor- tality rate per 1,000 Live Births	Stillbirths per 1,000 total Births incl. Stillbirths
	Total	Illegiti- mate			All Ages	Under One Year	Births (living child- ren)	Marri- ages	Deaths			
1st Quarter 1947 .	30,479	1,615	1,018	9,497	21,198	1,915	24·3	7·6	16·9	5·3	63	32
2nd " " .	30,366	1,700	913	11,241	15,653	1,609	24·0	8·9	12·3	5·6	53	29
3rd " " .	27,028	1,651	853	12,747	13,447	1,353	21·1	9·9	10·5	6·1	50	31
4th " " .	25,274	1,345	779	10,875	15,902	1,432	19·7	8·5	12·4	5·3	57	30
Year 1947 .	113,147	6,311	3,563	44,360	66,200	6,309	22·3	8·7	13·0	5·6	56	31
1st Quarter 1948 .	25,324	1,417	760	9,959	16,825	1,303	20·0	7·9	13·3	5·6	51	29
2nd " " .	26,561	1,642	775	10,490	14,698	1,144	21·0	8·3	11·6	6·2	43	28
3rd " " .	24,389	1,392	711	13,509	13,652	972	19·0	10·5	10·7	5·7	40	28
4th " " .	24,070	1,325	720	9,760	15,804	1,067	18·8	7·6	12·3	5·5	44	29
Year 1948 .	100,344	5,776	2,966	43,718	60,979	4,486	19·7	8·6	12·0	5·8	45	29
1st Quarter 1949 .	24,230	1,381	707	10,638	19,222	1,225	19·2	8·4	15·3	5·7	51	28
2nd " " .	25,424	1,442	710	9,209	15,274	913	20·0	7·2	12·0	5·7	36	27
3rd " " .	23,324	1,274	642	12,786	13,119	823	18·1	9·9	10·2	5·5	35	27
4th " " .	22,696	1,126	607	9,075	15,873	1,000	17·6	7·0	12·3	5·0	44	26
Year 1949 .	95,674	5,223	2,666	41,708	63,488	3,961	18·7	8·2	12·4	5·5	41	27
1st Quarter 1950 .	23,542	1,185	673	11,111	18,647	1,080	18·6	8·8	14·8	5·0	46	28
2nd " " .	24,646	1,359	659	8,680	14,986	841	19·3	6·8	11·7	5·5	34	26
3rd " " .	22,498	1,195	627	11,847	13,341	737	17·4	9·2	10·3	5·3	33	27
4th " " .	21,844	1,098	598	8,821	17,022	911	16·9	6·8	13·2	5·0	42	27
Year 1950 .	92,530	4,837	2,557	40,459	63,996	3,569	18·0	7·9	12·5	5·2	39	27
1st Quarter 1951 .	23,625	1,195	657	11,560	22,428	1,088	18·7	9·2	17·8	5·1	46	27
2nd " " .	24,310	1,289	658	8,958	15,442	850	19·1	7·0	12·1	5·3	35	26
3rd " " .	21,932	1,126	575	12,048	13,104	698	17·0	9·3	10·2	5·1	32	26
4th " " .	20,772	982	589	8,795	14,804	755	16·1	6·8	11·5	4·7	36	28
Year 1951 .	90,639	4,592	2,479	41,361	65,778	3,391	17·7	8·1	12·9	5·1	37	27
1st Quarter 1952 .	22,892	1,069	677	12,420	18,394	872	18·0	9·8	14·5	4·7	38	29
2nd " " .	23,531	1,126	598	8,156	14,270	801	18·5	6·4	11·2	4·8	34	25
3rd " " .	22,161	1,126	541	11,894	12,813	663	17·2	9·3	10·0	5·1	30	24
4th " " .	21,838	985	614	8,684	16,033	845	17·0	6·8	12·5	4·5	39	27
Year 1952 .	90,422	4,306	2,430	41,154	61,510	3,181	17·7	8·0	12·0	4·8	35	26
1st Quarter 1953 .	22,860	1,030	602	12,085	17,264	776	18·1	9·6	13·7	4·5	34	26
2nd " " .	23,791	1,175	586	8,212	14,345	696	18·6	6·4	11·2	4·9	29	24
3rd " " .	22,166	1,022	561	12,069	12,722	614	17·2	9·4	9·9	4·6	28	25
4th " " .	22,096	1,004	559	8,536	14,547	714	17·1	6·6	11·3	4·5	32	25
Year 1953 .	90,913	4,231	2,308	40,902	58,878	2,800	17·8	8·0	11·5	4·7	31	25
1st Quarter 1954 .	23,456	1,049	612	12,371	18,003	892	18·6	9·8	14·3	4·5	38	25
2nd " " .	24,097	1,086	628	8,553	14,638	728	18·9	6·7	11·5	4·5	30	25
3rd " " .	22,823	1,077	601	12,489	13,327	555	17·7	9·7	10·3	4·7	24	26
4th " " .	21,939	965	560	8,561	15,412	686	17·0	6·6	11·9	4·4	31	25
Year 1954 .	92,315	4,177	2,401	41,974	61,380	2,861	18·0	8·2	12·0	4·5	31	25
1st Quarter 1955 .	23,111	988	598	12,420	19,078	829	18·3	9·8	15·1	4·3	36	25
2nd " " .	23,942	1,046	566	8,662	14,998	692	18·7	6·8	11·7	4·4	29	23
3rd " " .	22,734	1,037	597	12,966	12,733	588	17·6	10·0	9·8	4·6	26	26
4th " " .	22,752	920	569	9,151	14,836	702	17·6	7·1	11·5	4·0	31	24
Year 1955 .	92,539	3,991	2,330	43,199	61,645	2,811	18·0	8·4	12·0	4·3	30	25
1st Quarter 1956 .	24,594	1,007	617	11,742	19,156	764	19·2	9·2	15·0	4·1	31	24
2nd " " .	24,889	1,099	613	9,843	14,562	656	19·5	7·7	11·4	4·4	26	24
3rd " " .	22,654	1,068	536	12,958	13,088	602	17·5	10·0	10·1	4·7	27	23
4th " " .	23,176	895	563	9,420	14,986	705	17·9	7·3	11·6	3·9	30	24
Year 1956 .	95,313	4,069	2,329	43,963	61,792	2,727	18·5	8·5	12·0	4·3	29	24
1st Quarter 1957 .	24,759	948	635	11,279	16,175	782	19·5	8·9	12·7	3·8	32	25
2nd " " .	24,974	1,049	602	9,089	14,427	668	19·5	7·1	11·2	4·2	27	24
3rd " " .	24,100	1,047	569	12,976	13,537	653	18·6	10·0	10·4	4·3	27	23
4th " " .	24,145	973	575	9,328	17,004	699	18·6	7·2	13·1	4·0	29	23
Year 1957 .	97,978	4,017	2,381	42,672	61,143	2,802	19·0	8·3	11·9	4·1	29	24





[illegible]

Note—Sub-headings indicated by letters (*a, b, c, etc.*) apply to the Scottish List only.

TABLE III.—continued

International Classification	Detailed List	Inter-mediate List "A"	CAUSES OF DEATH	All Ages			Age										85+	Not stated	
				Both Sexes	Males	Fe-males	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-			75-
200-203, 205		59	Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and hæmatopoietic system ...	71	31	40	1	—	1	3	2	2	8	10	22	15	6	1	—
210-239		60	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature ...	36	18	18	1	1	1	1	—	3	2	8	10	6	3	—	—
250, 251		61	Non-toxic goitre ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
252		62	Thyrotoxicosis with or without goitre	7	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	—	—	—	—
260		63	Diabetes mellitus ...	129	31	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	8	19	62	29	8	—
280-286		64	Avitaminosis and other deficiency states ...	8	3	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	3	2	—	—
290		65a	Pernicious and other hyperchromic anæmias ...	30	10	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	6	17	5	—
291-293		65b	Other anæmias ...	27	11	16	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	2	1	12	7	1	—
240-245, 253, 254, 270-277, 287-289, 294-299		66	Allergic disorders; all other endocrine, metabolic and blood diseases	95	35	60	—	3	2	1	3	2	9	17	21	23	11	3	—
300-309		67	Psychoses ...	19	9	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	3	9	2	—
310-324, 326		68	Psychoneuroses and disorders of personality ...	7	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	—	1	—	—	—
325		69	Mental deficiency ...	9	5	4	—	—	2	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
330		70a	Subarachnoid hæmorrhage ...	55	18	37	—	—	—	2	3	5	7	9	18	9	2	—	—
331		70b	Cerebral hæmorrhage ...	1,015	403	612	—	1	1	1	—	—	11	75	158	362	326	80	—
332		70c	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	1,295	570	725	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	35	112	401	537	203	—
333, 334		70d	Other vascular lesions affecting central nervous system ...	202	100	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	20	56	81	41	—
340		71	Non-meningococcal meningitis ...	14	5	9	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	2	3	3	—	—	—
345		72	Multiple sclerosis ...	36	10	26	—	—	—	1	1	2	9	12	8	4	—	—	—
353		73	Epilepsy ...	23	15	8	—	2	1	1	3	2	3	3	4	2	1	1	—
370-379		74	Inflammatory diseases of eye ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
385		75	Cataract ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
387		76	Glaucoma ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
391-393		77	Otitis media and mastoiditis ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
350		78a	Paralysis agitans ...	42	18	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	25	8	—	—
341-344, 351, 352, 354-369, 380-384, 386, 388-390, 394-398		78b	All other diseases of the nervous system and sense organs...	80	40	40	1	4	3	2	3	4	5	9	16	19	12	2	—



[illegible]

TABLE III.—continued

International Classification	Detailed List	Inter-mediate List "A"	CAUSES OF DEATH	All Ages			Age										Not stated			
				Both Sexes	Males	Fe-males	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-		75-	85+	
	550-553	102	Appendicitis	14	9	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	5	2	—	—
	560, 561, 570	112	Intestinal obstruction and hernia	112	63	49	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	29	28	16	—
	571.0	104a	Gastro-enteritis between 4 weeks and 2 years	10	6	4	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	571.1	104b	Gastro-enteritis over 2 years	7	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	1	—
	572	104c	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	41	16	25	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	6	10	10	10	10	—	—
	581	105	Cirrhosis of liver	57	33	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	14	19	13	13	3	1	—
	584-585	106	Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis	46	11	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	14	14	20	4	—
	580, 582, 583, 586	107a	Other diseases of liver	12	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	1	—
	536-539, 542, 544, 545, 573-578, 587	107b	Other diseases of digestive system...	57	25	32	7	3	—	—	—	—	4	8	15	11	11	5	4	—
	590	108	Acute nephritis	6	4	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—
	591-594	109	Chronic, other and unspecified nephritis	122	51	71	—	—	—	2	4	6	13	14	20	27	31	15	5	—
	600	110	Infections of kidney	45	19	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	8	8	15	5	—	—
	602, 604	111	Calculi of urinary system	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	1	14	—	—
	610	112	Hyperplasia of prostate	96	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	56	—	—
	620, 621	113	Diseases of breast	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	605, 606	114a	Diseases of bladder	14	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	2	6	2	—
	601, 603, 607-609, 611-617, 622-637	114b	Other diseases of genito-urinary system	27	14	13	1	—	1	—	—	1	3	2	5	6	6	2	—	—
	640, 641, 681, 682, 684	115	Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	642, 652, 685, 686	116	Toxæmias of pregnancy and the puerperium	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	643, 644, 670	117a	Hæmorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	671, 672	117b	Postpartum hæmorrhage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	650	118	Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxæmia	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	651	119	Abortion with sepsis	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[illegible]



TABLE III.—continued

International Classification	Detailed List	Inter-mediate List "A"	CAUSES OF DEATH	All Ages			Age										Not stated		
				Both Sexes	Males	Fe-males	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-		75-	85+
E800-E802 E850-E866 E870-E895 E900-E904 E912 E916 E917, E918	}	139b	Other transport accidents ...	20	16	4	—	—	—	—	3	3	1	3	9	1	—	—	—
		140	Accidental poisoning ...	81	42	39	—	—	—	—	4	11	10	9	15	18	10	4	—
		141	Accidental falls ...	164	71	93	—	2	2	1	—	7	7	13	16	16	52	48	—
		142	Accident caused by machinery ...	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	2	—	—	—
		143	Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material ...	58	40	18	2	4	3	1	6	5	11	8	8	6	1	3	—
		144	Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation ...	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
		145	Accident caused by firearm ...	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		146	Accidental drowning and submersion ...	33	25	8	—	2	2	—	1	5	1	3	6	10	3	—	—
E921-E925		147a	Accidental mechanical suffocation, etc. ...	44	30	14	31	3	1	—	1	—	3	2	2	—	1	—	—
E910, E911, E913-E915, E920, E926- E928, E930- E962 E963, E970- E979	}	147b	All other accidental causes... ..	40	37	3	3	2	2	—	3	4	5	14	3	2	2	—	—
		148	Suicide and self-inflicted injury ...	91	60	31	—	—	—	—	4	11	14	20	25	10	6	1	—
E964, E980- E985		149	Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons (not in war) ... ..	9	4	5	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	—
E965, E990- E999		150	Injury resulting from operations of war ... ..	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

# TABLE IV

INTERNATIONAL NOS.		CAUSES OF DEATH	SCOTLAND	Aberdeen County	Aberdeen County of City	Remainder of County	Marginal Index Numbers
Detailed List	Abbreviated List						
001-008	B1	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	207	4	4	—	1
010-019	B2	Tuberculosis, other forms ...	19	1	1	—	2
020-029	B3	Syphilis and its sequelæ ...	23	1	1	—	3
040	B4	Typhoid fever ...	—	—	—	—	4
045-048	B6	Dysentery, all forms ...	1	—	—	—	5
050, 051	B7	Scarlet fever and streptoc'1 sore throat	1	—	—	—	6
055	B8	Diphtheria ...	—	—	—	—	7
056	B9	Whooping cough ...	1	—	—	—	8
057	B10	Meningococcal infections ...	9	—	—	—	9
080	B12	Acute poliomyelitis ...	3	—	—	—	10
085	B14	Measles ...	—	—	—	—	11
030-039, 041-044, 049, 052-054, 058- 074, 081-084, 086- 138	B17	Other infectious and parasitic diseases (B5, 11, 13, 15, 16)* ...	29	2	2	—	12
140-205	B18	Malignant neoplasms ...	2,728	155	90	65	13
210-239	B19	Benign and unspecified neoplasms ...	36	4	3	1	14
260	B20	Diabetes mellitus ...	129	13	7	6	15
290-293	B21	Anæmias ...	57	3	1	2	16
240-254, 270- 289, 294-299	B46.1	Other general diseases ...	110	9	5	4	17
330-334	B22	Vascular lesions affect'g cen. nerv. system	2,567	160	92	68	18
340	B23	Non-meningococcal meningitis ...	14	—	—	—	19
300-326, 341-398	B46.2	Other diseases of nervous system ...	217	14	12	2	20
400-402	B24	Rheumatic fever ...	9	2	1	1	21
410-416	B25	Chronic rheumatic heart disease ...	254	20	15	5	22
420-422	B26	Arterioscl. and degen. heart disease ...	4,874	279	154	125	23
430-434	B27	Other diseases of heart... ..	186	11	5	6	24
440-443	B28	Hypertension with heart disease ...	280	15	11	4	25
444-447	B29	Hypertension without heart disease ...	156	9	7	2	26
450-468	B46.3	Other circulatory disease ...	462	40	22	18	27
480-483	B30	Influenza ...	539	25	20	5	28
490-493	B31	Pneumonia (except of newborn) ...	789	48	30	18	29
500-502	B32	Bronchitis ...	692	40	24	16	30
470-475, 510-527	B46.4	Other respiratory diseases ...	157	4	4	—	31
540, 541	B33	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum ...	155	10	7	3	32
550-553	B34	Appendicitis ...	14	—	—	—	33
560, 561, 570	B35	Intestinal obstruction and hernia	112	8	4	4	34
543	B36.1	Gastritis and duodenitis ...	3	—	—	—	35
571, 572	B36.2	Diarrhœa (except of newborn) ...	58	4	2	2	36
581	B37	Cirrhosis of liver ...	57	6	2	4	37
580, 582-586	B46.5	Other diseases of liver ...	58	1	—	1	38
530-539, 542, 544, 545, 573-578, 587	B46.6	Other digestive diseases ...	57	4	2	2	39
590-594	B38	Nephritis and nephrosis ...	128	8	4	4	40
610	B39	Hyperplasia of prostate ...	96	5	2	3	41
600-609, 611-637	B46.7	Other diseases of genito-urinary system	90	9	8	1	42
640, 641, 651, 681, 682, 684	B40.0	Puerperal sepsis including post- abortive sepsis ...	5	—	—	—	43
642-650, 652- 680, 683, 685-689	B40.1	Other puerperal causes... ..	11	—	—	—	44
690-749	B46.8	Diseases of skin and organs of locom'n	85	6	4	2	45
750-759	B41	Congenital malformations ...	195	11	4	7	46
760-762	B42	Birth injuries, post-natal asphyxia and atelectasis ...	201	12	7	5	47
763	B43.1	Pneumonia of newborn ...	26	1	1	—	48
764	B43.2	Diarrhœa of newborn ...	2	—	—	—	49
765-768	B43.3	Other infections of the newborn ...	7	—	—	—	50
769-776	B44	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	143	4	4	—	51
794	B45.0	Senility ...	150	7	—	7	52
780-793, 795	B45.1	Causes ill-defined and unknown ...	65	1	—	1	53
E963, E970-E979	BE49	Suicide ...	91	8	6	2	54
E810-E835	BE47	Motor vehicle accidents ...	174	14	9	5	55
E840-E845	BE48.0	Other road transport accidents ...	8	—	—	—	56
E800-E802, E850- E962, E964, E965, E980-E999	BE48.1	Other violence (BE50) ...	464	18	12	6	57
All Causes ... ..			17,004	996	589	407	

\* Including paratyphoid fever, erysipelas, septicæmia, and lethargic encephalitis.

Note:— Numbers in brackets after titles indicate headings in International Abbreviated List which are merged under the respective Scottish headings. Those indicated by numbers (0, 1, 2, 3, etc.) apply to the Scottish List only.



COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND—QUARTER ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1957

Marginal Index Numbers	Angus County	Dundee County of City	Arbroath Burgh	Remainder of County	Argyll County	Ayr County	Ayr Burgh	Kilmarnock Burgh	Remainder of County	Banff County	Berwick County	Bute County	Caithness County	Clackmannan County
1	8	7	—	1	4	7	—	1	6	3	—	1	—	1
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
3	3	3	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	5	5	—	—	—	3	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
13	172	125	12	35	37	130	24	17	89	25	8	10	17	19
14	4	4	—	—	—	4	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
15	7	5	—	2	3	10	1	1	8	—	2	2	—	—
16	3	2	1	—	—	3	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—
17	5	5	—	—	2	8	2	2	4	1	—	—	—	—
18	169	105	10	54	28	156	21	26	109	23	11	16	13	14
19	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
20	20	11	1	8	4	11	3	—	8	3	2	—	1	2
21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	12	11	—	1	2	16	—	6	10	3	2	—	1	2
23	274	158	24	92	93	342	59	46	237	65	37	19	27	31
24	14	9	—	5	6	13	—	2	11	—	1	1	2	3
25	13	7	3	3	6	15	2	3	10	1	2	1	2	3
26	10	5	1	4	3	8	1	—	7	2	—	2	—	1
27	14	11	—	3	9	27	1	5	21	6	2	1	3	3
28	52	41	1	10	6	34	6	2	26	5	1	2	4	5
29	51	37	1	13	7	40	8	5	27	8	3	3	4	5
30	32	22	2	8	3	31	5	5	21	4	1	1	2	3
31	8	6	—	2	1	21	—	6	15	2	—	—	—	1
32	7	6	—	1	—	12	—	—	12	1	1	2	—	—
33	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	14	11	1	2	—	5	—	1	4	3	—	—	1	—
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	5	4	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
37	2	1	—	1	2	4	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
38	3	1	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2
39	3	2	1	—	1	8	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	—
40	9	5	1	3	3	12	3	1	8	3	1	1	1	—
41	7	4	1	2	2	5	—	1	4	1	—	—	1	—
42	3	3	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	1
43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
44	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
45	2	—	1	1	—	3	—	—	3	3	1	—	1	1
46	5	2	1	2	—	14	2	3	9	1	1	1	—	—
47	9	9	—	—	1	21	1	3	17	2	1	—	—	1
48	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	7	4	1	2	4	5	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	3
52	5	—	2	3	6	7	1	2	4	1	1	—	—	3
53	1	—	—	1	3	6	1	—	5	1	1	3	2	—
54	8	6	—	2	2	7	1	1	5	1	—	—	—	—
55	8	8	—	—	—	20	4	1	15	—	1	—	2	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	17	7	3	7	7	39	3	2	34	5	4	—	2	5
	993	654	69	270	248	1,065	156	151	758	183	87	70	87	114

TABLE IV.—continued

INTERNATIONAL NOS.		CAUSES OF DEATH	Dumfries County	Dumfries Burgh	Remainder of County	Dunbarton County	Marginal Index Numbers
Detailed List	Abbreviated List						
001-008	B1	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	3	2	1	10	1
010-019	B2	Tuberculosis, other forms ...	—	—	—	2	2
020-029	B3	Syphilis and its sequelæ ...	—	—	—	—	3
040	B4	Typhoid fever ...	—	—	—	—	4
045-048	B6	Dysentery, all forms ...	—	—	—	—	5
050, 051	B7	Scarlet fever and streptoc'1 sore throat	—	—	—	—	6
055	B8	Diphtheria ...	—	—	—	—	7
056	B9	Whooping cough ...	—	—	—	—	8
057	B10	Meningococcal infections ...	—	—	—	—	9
080	B12	Acute poliomyelitis ...	—	—	—	—	10
085	B14	Measles ...	—	—	—	—	11
030-039, 041-044, 049, 052-054, 058- 074, 081-084, 086- 138	B17	Other infectious and parasitic diseases (B5, 11, 13, 15, 16)* ...	1	—	1	1	12
140-205	B18	Malignant neoplasms ...	53	16	37	102	13
210-239	B19	Benign and unspecified neoplasms ...	—	—	—	—	14
260	B20	Diabetes mellitus ...	2	1	1	2	15
290-293	B21	Anæmias ...	—	—	—	—	16
240-254, 270- 289, 294-299	B46.1	Other general diseases ...	2	2	—	7	17
330-334	B22	Vascular lesions affect'g cen. nerv. system	53	17	36	71	18
340	B23	Non-meningococcal meningitis ...	1	—	1	—	19
300-326, 341-398	B46.2	Other diseases of nervous system ...	3	—	3	6	20
400-402	B24	Rheumatic fever ...	—	—	—	1	21
410-416	B25	Chronic rheumatic heart disease ...	3	1	2	11	22
420-422	B26	Arterioscl. and degen. heart disease ...	100	32	68	157	23
430-434	B27	Other diseases of heart... ..	6	1	5	5	24
440-443	B28	Hypertension with heart disease ...	4	2	2	11	25
444-447	B29	Hypertension without heart disease ...	4	1	3	9	26
450-468	B46.3	Other circulatory disease ...	6	1	5	14	27
480-483	B30	Influenza ...	10	3	7	13	28
490-493	B31	Pneumonia (except of newborn) ...	11	7	4	12	29
500-502	B32	Bronchitis ...	14	8	6	20	30
470-475, 510-527	B46.4	Other respiratory diseases ...	—	—	—	4	31
540, 541	B33	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum ...	3	1	2	5	32
550-553	B34	Appendicitis ...	—	—	—	1	33
560, 561, 570	B35	Intestinal obstruction and hernia ...	2	1	1	3	34
543	B36.1	Gastritis and duodenitis ...	—	—	—	—	35
571, 572	B36.2	Diarrhœa (except of newborn) ...	2	1	1	5	36
581	B37	Cirrhosis of liver ...	1	—	1	—	37
580, 582-586	B46.5	Other diseases of liver ...	1	—	1	1	38
530-539, 542, 544, 545, 573-578, 587	B46.6	Other digestive diseases ...	2	—	2	1	39
590-594	B38	Nephritis and nephrosis ...	—	—	—	4	40
610	B39	Hyperplasia of prostate ...	2	1	1	4	41
600-609, 611-637	B46.7	Other diseases of genito-urinary system	1	1	—	2	42
640, 641, 651, 681, 682, 684	B40.0	Puerperal sepsis including post- abortive sepsis ...	—	—	—	—	43
642-650, 652- 680, 683, 685-689	B40.1	Other puerperal causes... ..	—	—	—	1	44
690-749	B46.8	Diseases of skin and organs of locom'n	—	—	—	4	45
750-759	B41	Congenital malformations ...	2	1	1	7	46
760-762	B42	Birth injuries, post-natal asphyxia, and atelectasis ...	4	2	2	6	47
763	B43.1	Pneumonia of newborn ...	2	2	—	—	48
764	B43.2	Diarrhœa of newborn ...	—	—	—	—	49
765-768	B43.3	Other infections of the newborn ...	1	1	—	—	50
769-776	B44	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	2	1	1	5	51
794	B45.0	Senility ...	3	—	3	6	52
780-793, 795	B45.1	Causes ill-defined and unknown ...	1	—	1	1	53
E963, E970-E979	BE49	Suicide ...	2	2	—	1	54
E810-E835	BE47	Motor vehicle accidents ...	6	2	4	5	55
E840-E845	BE48.0	Other road transport accidents ...	—	—	—	—	56
E800-E802, E850- E962, E964, E965, E980-E999	BE48.1	Other violence (BE50) ...	9	3	6	8	57
All Causes ...			322	113	209	528	

\* Including paratyphoid fever, erysipelas, septicæmia, and lethargic encephalitis.

TABLE IV.—continued

Marginal Index Numbers	Clydebank Burgh	Dumbarton Burgh	Remainder of County	East Lothian County	Fife County	Dunfermline Burgh	Kirkcaldy Burgh	Remainder of County	Inverness County	Inverness Burgh	Remainder of County	Kincardine County	Kinross County	Kirkcudbright County
1	2	1	7	—	2	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
3	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	25	17	60	20	145	19	20	106	37	13	24	13	5	18
14	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	—	—	2	—	5	1	1	3	1	1	—	3	—	1
16	—	—	—	2	4	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	1	2	4	1	10	1	—	9	2	—	2	1	—	—
18	14	10	47	17	155	26	18	111	49	8	41	11	2	16
19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	1	1	4	2	8	1	2	5	5	1	4	1	2	2
21	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	4	1	6	—	10	2	2	6	2	—	2	1	—	—
23	36	15	106	45	264	44	51	169	68	34	34	22	2	30
24	2	2	1	2	12	6	2	4	4	—	4	—	1	—
25	3	2	6	5	13	1	3	9	5	1	4	3	—	2
26	3	3	3	2	11	—	1	10	1	—	1	1	—	2
27	2	4	8	2	31	6	6	19	8	4	4	8	—	1
28	2	3	8	1	23	4	1	18	7	2	5	1	3	1
29	4	2	6	7	23	2	4	17	12	5	7	6	2	7
30	6	6	8	4	45	5	9	31	1	—	1	1	—	—
31	2	—	2	4	14	1	—	13	1	—	1	—	—	1
32	2	—	3	3	15	2	—	13	3	2	1	—	—	1
33	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	1	—	2	—	8	3	—	5	3	1	2	1	—	1
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	1	—	4	—	5	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	2	1	—	1	2	—	1
38	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
39	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—
40	—	—	4	—	8	—	1	7	1	—	1	1	—	—
41	1	—	3	1	7	—	—	7	3	1	2	—	—	—
42	2	—	—	—	6	1	1	4	—	—	—	2	—	—
43	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—
45	2	—	2	1	5	—	—	5	1	1	—	—	—	—
46	1	—	6	1	13	—	3	10	1	1	—	2	—	1
47	2	2	2	2	7	2	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	3	—	2	—	13	5	1	7	1	1	—	2	—	—
52	3	3	—	1	9	—	1	8	8	2	6	—	1	3
53	—	1	—	—	4	2	1	1	2	—	2	—	1	—
54	1	—	—	1	10	2	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	2
55	1	—	4	2	11	—	2	9	7	2	5	—	—	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
57	1	1	6	5	49	10	9	30	10	1	9	—	1	2
	130	76	322	133	962	149	148	665	247	81	166	85	21	96



INTERNATIONAL NOS.		CAUSES OF DEATH	Lanark County	Glasgow County of City	Airdrie Burgh	Marginal Index Numbers
Detailed List	Abbreviated List					
001-008	B1	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	112	82	—	1
010-019	B2	Tuberculosis, other forms ...	9	5	—	2
020-029	B3	Syphilis and its sequelæ ...	7	4	—	3
040	B4	Typhoid fever ...	—	—	—	4
045-048	B6	Dysentery, all forms ...	1	1	—	5
050, 051	B7	Scarlet fever and streptoc'c sore throat	1	1	—	6
055	B8	Diphtheria ...	—	—	—	7
056	B9	Whooping cough ...	—	—	—	8
057	B10	Meningococcal infections ...	4	3	—	9
080	B12	Acute poliomyelitis ...	—	—	—	10
085	B14	Measles ...	—	—	—	11
030-039, 041-044, 049, 052-054, 058- 074, 081-084, 086- 138	B17	Other infectious and parasitic diseases (B5, 11, 13, 15, 16)* ...	5	3	—	12
140-205	B18	Malignant neoplasms ...	872	632	16	13
210-239	B19	Benign and unspecified neoplasms ...	12	9	—	14
260	B20	Diabetes mellitus ...	40	27	—	15
290-293	B21	Anæmias ...	26	17	—	16
240-254, 270- 289, 294-299	B46.1	Other general diseases ...	34	26	1	17
330-334	B22	Vascular lesions affect'g cen. nerv. system	736	524	11	18
340	B23	Non-meningococcal meningitis ...	6	2	—	19
300-326, 341-398	B46.2	Other diseases of nervous system ...	64	44	2	20
400-402	B24	Rheumatic fever ...	3	2	—	21
410-416	B25	Chronic rheumatic heart disease ...	101	71	2	22
420-422	B26	Arterioscl. and degen. heart disease ...	1,421	970	21	23
430-434	B27	Other diseases of heart... ...	53	29	1	24
440-443	B28	Hypertension with heart disease ...	90	62	1	25
444-447	B29	Hypertension without heart disease ...	47	32	2	26
450-468	B46.3	Other circulatory disease ...	125	90	4	27
480-483	B30	Influenza ...	164	124	—	28
490-493	B31	Pneumonia (except of newborn) ...	305	237	4	29
500-502	B32	Bronchitis ...	278	212	5	30
470-475, 510-527	B46.4	Other respiratory diseases ...	55	17	3	31
540, 541	B33	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum ...	47	35	—	32
550-553	B34	Appendicitis ...	3	2	—	33
560, 561, 570	B35	Intestinal obstruction and hernia ...	33	25	—	34
543	B36.1	Gastritis and duodenitis ...	2	2	—	35
571, 572	B36.2	Diarrhœa (except of newborn) ...	19	16	1	36
581	B37	Cirrhosis of liver ...	20	13	1	37
580, 582-586	B46.5	Other diseases of liver ...	20	14	—	38
530-539, 542, 544, 545, 573-578, 587	B46.6	Other digestive diseases ...	13	8	1	39
590-594	B38	Nephritis and nephrosis ...	44	28	—	40
610	B39	Hyperplasia of prostate ...	28	19	—	41
600-609, 611-637	B46.7	Other diseases of genito-urinary system	27	15	—	42
640, 641, 651, 681, 682, 684	B40.0	Puerperal sepsis including post- abortive sepsis ...	2	2	—	43
642-650, 652- 680, 683, 685-689	B40.1	Other puerperal causes... ...	3	2	—	44
690-749	B46.8	Diseases of skin and organs of locom'n	30	19	—	45
750-759	B41	Congenital malformations ...	80	46	3	46
760-762	B42	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis ...	81	60	2	47
763	B43.1	Pneumonia of newborn ...	10	8	—	48
764	B43.2	Diarrhœa of newborn ...	2	2	—	49
765-768	B43.3	Other infections of the newborn ...	1	1	—	50
769-776	B44	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	57	39	—	51
794	B45.0	Senility ...	36	12	1	52
780-793, 795	B45.1	Causes ill-defined and unknown ...	25	16	2	53
E963, E970-E979	BE49	Suicide ...	20	13	2	54
E810-E835	BE47	Motor vehicle accidents ...	54	27	2	55
E840-E845	BE48.0	Other road transport accidents ...	5	5	—	56
E800-E802, E850- E962, E964, E965, E980-E999	BE48.1	Other violence (BE50) ...	142	99	2	57
		All Causes ...	5,375	3,754	90	

Including paratyphoid fever, erysipelas, septicæmia, and lethargic encephalitis

TABLE IV.—continued

Marginal Index Numbers	Coatbridge Burgh	Hamilton Burgh	Motherwell and Wishaw Burgh	Rutherglen Burgh	Remainder of County	Midlothian County	Edinburgh County of City	Remainder of County	Moray County	Nairn County	Orkney County	Peebles County
1	2	5	3	—	20	12	8	4	1	—	1	—
2	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
3	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	1	—	—	—	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
13	22	16	39	15	132	374	322	52	19	4	5	9
14	—	1	—	—	2	4	3	1	1	1	1	—
15	—	2	2	2	7	14	11	3	1	—	—	—
16	2	—	1	—	6	5	2	3	1	—	—	—
17	1	—	1	1	4	12	10	2	—	—	—	—
18	17	17	46	9	112	300	260	40	22	7	9	9
19	1	—	—	1	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
20	3	—	3	1	11	29	23	6	2	—	1	—
21	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	5	1	5	2	15	21	19	2	3	—	1	—
23	41	51	52	19	267	579	491	88	54	10	22	18
24	2	3	1	3	14	17	16	1	4	—	3	—
25	2	2	4	1	18	38	36	2	1	—	1	1
26	3	1	2	—	7	19	19	—	1	—	—	1
27	2	2	1	2	24	61	51	10	5	2	2	1
28	4	2	4	2	28	55	48	7	7	—	8	3
29	12	2	13	2	35	106	91	15	4	—	—	—
30	4	5	9	3	40	97	92	5	3	1	2	—
31	2	2	8	2	21	12	9	3	2	—	2	—
32	1	1	2	—	8	11	8	3	1	—	1	1
33	—	—	—	—	1	4	3	1	—	—	—	—
34	2	—	2	—	4	11	9	2	—	—	1	1
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	—	—	—	—	2	3	3	—	1	—	—	—
37	—	1	—	1	4	7	4	3	1	—	—	—
38	—	1	—	—	5	8	7	1	2	—	—	—
39	—	1	—	—	3	7	7	—	2	—	—	—
40	—	1	3	1	11	7	6	1	2	—	1	—
41	1	2	—	—	6	17	14	3	—	—	1	1
42	1	1	2	1	7	14	12	2	1	1	—	—
43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
45	1	—	1	3	6	8	6	2	2	—	—	1
46	6	1	3	1	20	17	11	6	2	—	—	—
47	3	2	2	1	11	26	16	10	4	—	1	—
48	1	—	1	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
51	4	1	1	1	11	12	6	6	1	—	—	—
52	—	1	6	1	15	12	11	1	1	—	7	—
53	—	1	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
54	1	—	1	—	3	19	18	1	—	—	—	—
55	4	—	6	2	13	11	9	2	4	—	—	—
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	6	4	3	3	25	48	44	4	5	2	1	1
	157	132	228	80	934	2,014	1,720	294	160	29	71	48

TABLE IV.—continued

INTERNATIONAL NOS.		CAUSES OF DEATH	Perth County	Perth Burgh	Remainder of County	Renfrew County	Marginal Index Numbers
Detailed List	Abbreviated List						
001-008	B1	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	2	2	—	23	1
010-019	B2	Tuberculosis, other forms ...	—	—	—	—	2
020-029	B3	Syphilis and its sequelæ ...	1	1	—	—	3
040	B4	Typhoid fever ...	—	—	—	—	4
045-048	B6	Dysentery, all forms ...	—	—	—	—	5
050, 051	B7	Scarlet fever and streptoc'1 sore throat	—	—	—	—	6
055	B8	Diphtheria ...	—	—	—	—	7
056	B9	Whooping cough ...	—	—	—	—	8
057	B10	Meningococcal infections ...	—	—	—	—	9
080	B12	Acute poliomyelitis ...	—	—	—	—	10
085	B14	Measles ...	—	—	—	—	11
030-039, 041-044, 049, 052-054, 058- 074, 081-084, 086- 138	B17	Other infectious and parasitic diseases (B5, 11, 13, 15, 16)* ...	—	—	—	3	12
140-205	B18	Malignant neoplasms ...	71	20	51	191	13
210-239	B19	Benign and unspecified neoplasms ...	—	—	—	3	14
260	B20	Diabetes mellitus ...	4	1	3	7	15
290-293	B21	Anæmias ...	—	—	—	2	16
240-254, 270- 289, 294-299	B46.1	Other general diseases ...	4	1	3	4	17
330-334	B22	Vascular lesions affect'g cen. nerv. system	71	16	55	178	18
340	B23	Non-meningococcal meningitis ...	—	—	—	—	19
300-326, 341-398	B46.2	Other diseases of nervous system ...	5	3	2	11	20
400-402	B24	Rheumatic fever ...	—	—	—	2	21
410-416	B25	Chronic rheumatic heart disease ...	4	3	1	19	22
420-422	B26	Arterioscl. and degen. heart disease ...	136	40	96	335	23
430-434	B27	Other diseases of heart... ..	6	2	4	8	24
440-443	B28	Hypertension with heart disease ...	5	3	2	16	25
444-447	B29	Hypertension without heart disease ...	5	1	4	8	26
450-468	B46.3	Other circulatory disease ...	15	7	8	29	27
480-483	B30	Influenza ...	8	2	6	39	28
490-493	B31	Pneumonia (except of newborn) ...	23	11	12	45	29
500-502	B32	Bronchitis ...	16	5	11	37	30
470-475, 510-527	B46.4	Other respiratory diseases ...	3	1	2	2	31
540, 541	B33	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum ...	4	—	4	8	32
550-553	B34	Appendicitis ...	2	—	2	—	33
560, 561, 570	B35	Intestinal obstruction and hernia ...	4	1	3	9	34
543	B36.1	Gastritis and duodenitis ...	—	—	—	—	35
571, 572	B36.2	Diarrhœa (except of newborn) ...	1	—	1	5	36
581	B37	Cirrhosis of liver ...	1	—	1	2	37
580, 582-586	B46.5	Other diseases of liver ...	—	—	—	5	38
530-539, 542, 544, 545, 573-578, 587	B46.6	Other digestive diseases ...	3	—	3	2	39
590-594	B38	Nephritis and nephrosis ...	4	1	3	7	40
610	B39	Hyperplasia of prostate ...	—	—	—	4	41
600-609, 611-637	B46.7	Other diseases of genito-urinary system	3	—	3	6	42
640, 641, 651, 681, 682, 684	B40.0	Puerperal sepsis including post- abortive sepsis ...	—	—	—	—	43
642-650, 652- 680, 683, 685-689	B40.1	Other puerperal causes... ..	—	—	—	—	44
690-749	B46.8	Diseases of skin and organs of locom'n	2	—	2	8	45
750-759	B41	Congenital malformations ...	4	2	2	12	46
760-762	B42	Birth injuries, post-natal asphyxia and atelectasis ...	2	1	1	14	47
763	B43.1	Pneumonia of newborn ...	1	—	1	3	48
764	B43.2	Diarrhœa of newborn ...	—	—	—	—	49
765-768	B43.3	Other infections of the newborn ...	—	—	—	—	50
769-776	B44	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	3	1	2	7	51
794	B45.0	Senility ...	4	1	3	6	52
780-793, 795	B45.1	Causes ill-defined and unknown ...	2	—	2	5	53
E963, E970-E979	BE49	Suicide ...	1	—	1	3	54
E810-E835	BE47	Motor vehicle accidents ...	10	3	7	7	55
E840-E845	BE48.0	Other road transport accidents ...	—	—	—	—	56
E800-E802, E850- E962, E964, E965, E980-E999	BE48.1	Other violence (BE50) ...	13	2	11	30	57
All Causes ...			443	131	312	1,106	

\*Including paratyphoid fever, erysipelas, septicæmia, and lethargic encephalitis



TABLE IV.—continued

Numbers	Greenock Burgh	Paisley Burgh	Port Glasgow Burgh	Remainder of County	Ross and Cromarty Co.	Roxburgh County	Selkirk County	Stirling County	Falkirk Burgh	Stirling Burgh	Remainder of County	Sutherland County	West Lothian County	Wigtown County	Zetland County
1	10	6	—	7	1	2	—	7	3	—	4	1	1	—	—
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	2	—
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
13	44	52	12	83	30	27	14	80	14	18	48	5	41	13	7
14	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
15	—	4	—	3	1	—	—	6	1	2	3	—	5	—	—
16	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	3	—	1	2	—	1	—	—
17	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	3	—	—
18	39	65	5	69	49	25	16	90	19	18	53	4	41	26	20
19	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
20	1	2	2	6	2	4	—	8	1	1	6	—	3	1	1
21	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
22	4	10	1	4	—	2	1	14	—	2	12	—	2	1	—
23	62	117	15	141	59	54	32	166	45	17	104	16	68	25	24
24	—	4	—	4	3	1	—	5	1	1	3	1	—	1	1
25	8	2	—	6	8	1	1	7	1	3	3	—	6	4	—
26	5	—	—	3	1	3	—	4	2	1	1	—	1	—	1
27	1	15	4	9	6	8	3	11	4	4	3	3	12	—	4
28	10	12	2	15	4	7	2	27	5	3	19	3	10	6	3
29	10	18	2	15	8	3	1	31	4	5	22	—	12	2	—
30	7	16	1	13	5	4	4	24	6	3	15	2	13	3	1
31	1	—	—	1	—	3	—	9	1	1	7	—	8	—	—
32	2	3	1	2	2	3	1	7	2	2	3	—	3	1	2
33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
34	2	4	1	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	1	—	1	—
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
36	—	1	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2
37	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
38	1	1	1	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
39	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	5	1	1	3	—	—	—	—
40	3	—	1	3	2	2	—	4	1	—	3	—	1	2	—
41	1	1	—	2	2	1	—	3	—	1	2	—	—	—	1
42	1	—	1	4	—	1	1	5	2	—	3	1	—	—	—
43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	1	3	—	4	1	—	1	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
46	1	5	—	6	5	—	2	3	—	—	3	2	6	2	—
47	3	6	3	2	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	2
48	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	4	1	—	2	2	1	—	11	1	2	8	—	1	1	—
52	4	—	1	1	6	3	1	7	1	—	6	2	1	1	—
53	3	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
54	—	2	—	1	1	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	1
55	2	2	1	2	1	—	—	7	2	2	3	—	2	1	1
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	7	8	1	14	10	3	—	20	4	3	13	1	5	—	2
	241	366	57	442	219	164	84	583	122	95	366	42	258	95	76

TABLE V.—AGES AT DEATH IN THE COUNTIES OF CITIES, LARGE BURGH AND COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND—QUARTER ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1957.

	AGES AT DEATH													85 and over	Not stated
	All Ages	Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84			
SCOTLAND	17,004	699	90	61	45	140	248	551	1,427	2,840	4,595	4,592	1,716		
Aberdeen County	996	29	3	3	3	5	15	34	81	128	281	290	124		
Aberdeen County of City	589	20	1	3	2	2	10	24	48	84	171	165	59		
Remainder of County	407	9	2	—	1	3	5	10	33	44	110	125	65		
Angus County	993	25	—	1	3	6	9	28	60	128	284	274	124		
Dundee County of City	654	19	—	1	3	4	7	24	44	179	183	171	70		
Arbroath Burgh	69	2	—	—	—	1	1	1	4	10	18	20	12		
Remainder of County	270	4	—	—	—	1	1	3	12	41	83	83	42		
Argyll County	248	8	—	1	—	1	1	10	13	35	63	80	36		
Ayr County	1,065	54	8	7	3	8	22	36	95	155	291	275	111		
Ayr Burgh	156	7	1	2	1	2	3	2	14	25	38	47	14		
Kilmarnock Burgh	151	7	3	1	—	—	2	5	15	24	41	38	15		
Remainder of County	758	40	4	4	2	6	17	29	66	106	212	190	82		
Banff County	183	5	1	—	1	2	3	3	13	25	39	65	26		
Berwick County	87	3	—	—	—	1	1	1	5	14	27	27	8		
Bute County	70	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	9	23	22	7		
Caitness County	87	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	8	19	20	24	12		
Clackmannan County	114	6	1	—	1	1	2	3	8	18	30	33	11		
Dumfries County	322	14	3	1	—	3	1	15	34	48	84	85	34		
Dumfries Burgh	113	9	—	—	—	1	1	7	14	18	25	29	9		
Remainder of County	209	5	3	1	—	2	—	8	20	30	59	56	25		
Dunbarton County	528	20	6	1	1	5	6	13	48	105	157	122	44		
Clydebank Burgh	130	2	1	—	—	1	1	3	10	26	44	27	11		
Dumbarton Burgh	76	2	4	1	—	1	2	3	7	15	24	14	7		
Remainder of County	322	12	1	—	1	4	3	10	31	64	89	81	26		
East Lothian County	133	5	—	—	1	2	3	4	9	17	38	33	21		
Fife County	962	37	6	9	2	9	10	25	78	150	246	286	104		
Dunfermline Burgh	149	9	1	—	—	1	3	5	7	19	40	47	17		
Kirkcaldy Burgh	148	5	1	2	—	2	2	7	12	24	37	39	17		
Remainder of County	665	23	4	7	2	6	5	13	59	107	169	200	70		
Inverness County	247	4	—	2	—	1	3	7	18	40	58	76	38		
Inverness Burgh	81	3	—	1	—	1	1	1	6	14	18	28	10		
Remainder of County	166	1	—	1	—	—	2	7	12	26	40	48	28		



Kincardine County	85	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	3	10	27	25	15
Kinross County	21	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	4	3	6	3
Kirkcudbright County	96	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	6	15	25	30	12
Lanark County	5,375	301	36	18	12	55	92	223	491	1,002	1,455	1,286	1,455	1,455	1,286	404
Glasgow County of City	3,754	209	24	12	10	37	66	155	340	715	1,025	885	715	1,025	885	276
Girvan Burgh	90	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	10
Coatbridge Burgh	157	15	1	—	—	2	3	6	6	30	20	36	20	36	36	10
Hamilton Burgh	132	8	1	1	—	2	3	6	12	29	44	36	29	44	36	9
Wishaw Burgh	228	11	1	1	—	2	2	8	18	27	66	63	27	66	63	19
Rutherglen Burgh	80	3	—	—	—	2	2	3	7	16	28	19	7	28	19	5
Remainder of County	984	48	10	3	2	10	18	39	103	165	238	221	165	238	221	77
Midlothian County	2,014	71	10	3	6	14	26	49	151	348	544	568	348	544	568	224
Edinburgh County of City	1,720	42	7	3	4	11	22	42	123	306	466	498	306	466	498	196
Remainder of County	294	29	3	—	2	3	4	7	28	42	78	70	42	78	70	28
Moray County	160	8	—	1	—	2	1	5	13	27	37	48	27	37	48	18
Nairn County	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	8	10	—	8	10	6
Orkney County	71	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	10	19	28	10	19	28	8
Peebles County	48	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	4	4	18	16	4	18	16	4
Perth County	443	10	1	—	1	3	7	11	36	66	103	144	66	103	144	61
Perth Burgh	131	3	1	—	1	5	5	2	9	18	33	44	18	33	44	16
Remainder of County	312	7	—	—	1	3	2	9	27	48	70	100	48	70	100	45
Renfrew County	1,106	40	6	7	3	7	21	32	105	176	301	314	176	301	314	94
Greenock Burgh	241	10	2	2	1	4	8	26	69	49	52	69	49	52	69	18
Paisley Burgh	366	17	1	2	1	3	8	8	27	72	102	96	72	102	96	30
Port Glasgow Burgh	57	4	—	1	—	1	1	2	5	3	19	17	3	19	17	5
Remainder of County	442	9	3	4	2	1	9	14	47	52	128	132	52	128	132	41
Ross and Cromarty County	219	8	2	1	—	2	2	10	13	29	54	62	29	54	62	36
Roxburgh County	164	1	1	—	1	1	1	2	17	19	56	44	19	56	44	21
Selkirk County	84	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	9	18	18	23	18	18	23	12
Stirling County	583	27	3	2	1	4	8	15	59	96	164	159	96	164	159	45
Falkirk Burgh	122	3	—	—	1	3	3	3	6	18	36	41	18	36	41	12
Stirling Burgh	95	5	1	1	1	7	5	11	23	38	23	23	38	23	23	4
Remainder of County	366	19	3	1	—	4	5	11	46	63	90	95	63	90	95	29
Sutherland County	42	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	9	13	5	9	13	8
West Lothian County	258	10	2	—	2	2	8	12	17	39	72	79	39	72	79	15
Wigtown County	95	3	—	—	1	3	—	2	7	21	27	20	21	27	20	11
Zetland County	76	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	6	9	14	25	9	14	25	19



## ABSTRACT OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

Made at Eleven of the Principal Towns during the Quarter ended 31st December, 1957

TOWNS	AIR TEMPERATURE								HYGROMETER (9h. G.M.T.)			RAIN AND OTHER FORMS OF PRE- CIPITATION			BRIGHT SUNSHIN		
	Mean of		Mean Temp. $\frac{1}{4}(A+B)$	Difference from Average	Absolute Maximum and Minimum			Mean of			Number of Days	Total Fall	Difference from Average	Daily Mean	Difference from Average		
	Maximum (A)	Minimum (B)			Maximum	Day of Month	Minut um	Day of Month	Dry Bulb	Vapour Pressure						Humidity	
OCTOBER, 1957	GLASGOW ...	55.2	45.1	50.1	+1.7	61	8	34	20,24,30	50.2	10.8	86	17	3.68	+0.25	1.86	—0
	EDINBURGH	55.3	45.0	50.1	+1.7	62	8	39	22	50.2	9.8	80	13	1.90	—0.84	2.58	—0
	DUNDEE ...	56.2	43.9	50.1	+2.2	62	2, 5, 9, 13, 23	35	20	50.2	10.2	83	12	1.57	—1.03	3.09	+0
	ABERDEEN	54.8	41.7	48.3	+1.3	64	6	35	20, 25	49.0	9.6	82	18	1.39	—1.97	3.02	—0
	PAISLEY ...	55.5	46.0	57.7	+1.6	63	8	39	20, 24	51.1	11.1	87	20	4.38	+0.64	1.85	—0
	GREENOCK ...	54.9	46.0	50.5	+1.3	62	8	40	20, 24	50.4	10.9	88	21	6.60	+1.52	1.39	—
	KIRKCALDY	56.1	43.7	49.9	+1.2	61	5	34	20, 24	51.0	10.6	83	14	2.25	—	2.29	—
	KILMARNOCK	54.6	44.6	49.6	+0.8	62	8	36	24, 30	50.7	10.8	86	18	4.70	+1.19	1.79	—0
	PRESTWICK	54.6	46.8	50.7	—	62	8	38	1, 30	51.0	10.9	86	19	3.74	+0.86	1.82	—
	INVERNESS ...	55.7	44.1	49.9	—	60	6, 7, 9, 15	33	25	50.5	10.9	88	13	1.78	—	1.62	—
	PERTH ...	56.6	43.3	49.9	+2.0	63	8	31	26	49.9	10.1	83	16	2.01	—0.94	3.09	+0
	Means ...	55.4	44.6	50.0	+1.5	—	—	—	—	50.4	10.5	85	16	3.09	—0.04	2.22	—0
NOVEMBER, 1957	GLASGOW ...	48.5	40.4	44.5	+2.5	55	28	24	7	43.3	8.6	88	12	1.36	—2.54	1.38	—0
	EDINBURGH	47.1	40.7	43.9	+1.1	54	21, 28	31	7	43.2	8.0	84	14	2.28	+0.04	1.42	—0
	DUNDEE ...	48.1	39.5	43.8	+2.1	55	28	29	7	43.5	8.4	87	14	1.33	—0.99	1.75	—0
	ABERDEEN	47.0	38.6	42.8	+0.4	58	25	30	5, 7	42.7	8.1	87	19	1.66	—1.60	1.41	—0
	PAISLEY ...	48.5	41.0	44.7	+1.6	55	28	29	7	43.8	8.5	87	15	1.48	—2.70	1.32	—0
	GREENOCK ...	48.3	41.4	44.9	+1.4	54	28	33	7, 10	44.0	8.8	90	16	2.51	—3.55	1.14	—0
	KIRKCALDY	47.9	39.2	43.5	+1.4	54	27, 28	30	5, 7	44.0	8.4	88	14	1.68	—	1.43	—0
	KILMARNOCK	48.0	39.2	43.6	+1.1	54	28	28	9	43.2	8.3	87	12	2.02	—1.75	1.23	—0
	PRESTWICK	48.6	40.7	44.7	—	54	19	29	9	43.6	8.6	89	13	1.91	—1.32	1.48	—0
	INVERNESS ...	48.2	37.9	43.1	+1.3	55	27, 28 29, 30	25	9	42.8	8.4	90	9	1.50	—1.05	0.74	—0
	PERTH ...	48.1	38.2	43.1	+1.9	56	28	23	7	42.2	8.1	89	15	1.29	—1.59	1.58	—0
	Means ...	48.0	39.7	43.9	+1.5	—	—	—	—	43.3	8.4	88	14	1.73	—1.71	1.35	—0
DECEMBER, 1957	GLASGOW ...	44.4	36.5	40.5	+0.9	53	7, 19	20	15	40.3	7.8	88	20	4.03	—0.42	1.04	+0
	EDINBURGH	45.4	36.4	40.9	+0.8	54	20	28	15	40.5	6.9	81	13	2.11	—0.23	1.96	+0
	DUNDEE ...	44.2	34.4	39.3	+0.3	54	19	25	15	39.3	7.1	88	14	4.81	+2.29	1.78	+0
	ABERDEEN	43.4	33.8	38.6	0.0	54	19	24	10	38.5	6.5	83	12	3.99	+0.60	1.95	+0
	PAISLEY ...	45.8	37.1	41.5	+1.0	54	19	25	15	41.1	7.7	88	21	5.19	+0.14	0.98	+0
	GREENOCK ...	45.7	38.1	41.9	+0.8	53	7, 19	29	10, 15	41.7	7.8	87	22	7.70	+0.25	0.73	+0
	KIRKCALDY	44.7	—	—	—	54	19	—	—	39.9	7.1	85	15	3.06	—	1.55	+0
	KILMARNOCK	45.6	35.5	40.5	+0.9	53	7	26	15	41.4	7.4	84	20	3.92	—0.35	1.12	+0
	PRESTWICK	46.2	37.0	41.6	—	54	19	25	15	41.8	7.5	84	19	2.40	—1.10	1.26	+0
	INVERNESS ...	45.4	35.5	40.5	+1.0	53	26, 27, 28	25	10	40.1	7.4	88	13	3.04	+0.34	1.05	+0
	PERTH ...	44.8	32.9	38.9	+0.4	55	19	18	16	38.2	6.7	86	15	4.68	+1.45	1.34	+0
	Means ...	45.1	35.7	40.4	+0.7	—	—	—	—	40.3	7.3	86	17	4.08	+0.30	1.34	+0

## POSITION AND ELEVATION OF STATIONS

	North Lat.	West Long.	Elev. (Feet)		North Lat.	West Long.	Elev. (Feet)		North Lat.	West Long.	Elev. (Feet)
Glasgow (Renfrew)	55° 52'	4° 24'	29	Paisley ...	55° 51'	4° 28'	106	Prestwick ...	55° 30'	4° 37'	
Edinburgh ...	55° 55'	3° 11'	441	Greenock ...	55° 56'	4° 46'	199	Perth ...	56° 24'	3° 27'	
Dundee ...	56° 28'	2° 56'	147	Kirkcaldy ...	56° 08'	3° 10'	137	Inverness ...	57° 29'	4° 13'	1
Aberdeen ... (Craibstone)	57° 11'	2° 12'	300	Kilmarnock...	55° 36'	4° 30'	115				